

**Martha Alvarez**

---

**From:** Lisa Chamberlain <lisa.chamberlain@vistasir.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 11:58 AM  
**To:** List - City Council; City Clerk  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] 12/1/2020 MB City Council Meeting Agenda item # 11

CAUTION: This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

To: MB City Council,

It's been brought to my attention that some Council Members are trying to deny Susan Hadley her rightful turn as Pro Tem Mayor. Other MB residents have Pointed out that each Council Person Does a Traditional/Historical, 50 yrs in The making, turn as Pro Tem Mayor.

I see this unwarranted persecution of Susan Hadley as discriminatory in Nature, therefore I call for an immediate Investigation into this matter. I know our City Attorney does not handle Cases like this, but surely at the State level or even the Federal level. Discrimination of any kind is not Subject to just one group of people, But all persons. This cannot be tolerated Especially from our City Officials.

I Strongly Request that Agenda item #11 Be deleted in it's entirely from tonight's MB City Council Meeting. Any discussion of this matter would be Discriminatory against Susan Hadley And the persons pushing this agenda Should be investigated.

Respectfully,

Lisa Chamberlain  
37 year Resident of MB

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Bob VAentine <rsvale@icloud.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 11:41 AM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Cc:** c-wynand@msn.com  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Mayor Transfer of Power

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Dear City Council:

Please know that I am against any change in transfer of power of the outgoing and incoming Mayor.

I am concerned as to why this is suggested, does not make sense to me.

Regards,

Christine & William Wynand  
1306 1<sup>st</sup> St.  
Manhattan Beach, CA

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Cynthia STRAND <strands739@verizon.net>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 11:35 AM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Withdrawal of Item 11

CAUTION: This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Dear Council,

We are writing you to ask that you withdraw Item #11 - City Council Reorganization - from the agenda for tonight's Council meeting. First, the topic is divisive for the City and 2. There is no need to fix something that is not broken. We ask that you end the partisan politics that some of you are trying to insert into our City government and focus instead on the real needs of our City and our residents.

Sincerely,  
Cyndi and Geof Strand  
739 27th St  
MB

Sent from my iPad

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** David Rodriguez <davidprodriguez@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 11:26 AM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Cc:** Tanya Rodriguez  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] On Susan Hadley ..

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Please support Hadley as mayor.

This is an opportunity for each of you on council to honor the mandate of your constituents and your elected role by not letting 'cancel culture' and partisan politics invade our city.

Dave  
DavidPRodriguez@Hotmail.com  
310.600.2289 Cell  
413.683.6770 Fax

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** KATHI COLLIGAN <pandkcolligan@msn.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 11:24 AM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Cc:** pcolligan1957@gmail.com  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Item 11 - city council meeting tonight

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

MB City Council,

I am very concerned that Item 11 is even on the agenda for the city council. Suzanne Hadley was elected to the council in a fair election. The divisive politics and extremely undemocratic plan to change the mayor rotation is horrible.

I fully support Suzanne Hadley to become our next Mayor. She was voted into the position and does represent a large portion of the MB residents. These vindictive behaviors of the city council are an embarrassment to our democratic system. Please follow our well established city rules and traditions and appoint Hadley as our new Mayor.

Thank you  
Kathryn Colligan  
25 year resident

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Bob Shearin <bshea98359@aol.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 11:09 AM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Suzanne Hadley

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Please do not inject rank partisanship into EVERY aspect of our lives. Tradition dictates that Suzanne Hadley should assume the mayorship of the City Council. To deny that for no other reason than being too cowardly to stand up to the shrill voices of those who disagree with some of her views is to deny the most cherished principle upon which a free society depends ... freedom of speech!

Please! Let reason prevail.

Bob Shearin

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Kurt Schroeder <harnaphantz@yahoo.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 11:06 AM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Manhattan Beach Mayor

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Dear MB City Council Members,

"If it ain't broke, don't fix it.." The system seems to have worked well for many decades. Leave it alone.

Let Suzanne Hadley serve as Mayor.

Sincerely,

Kurt Schroeder

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Steve Nicholson <alfa009@aol.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 11:05 AM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Cc:** Joseph Franklin  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Manhattan Beach Mayoral Rotation

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

One of the things I have admired about our City Council is that they have shown respect to each other, even when they may not agree. I was so disappointed when the Hermosa Beach City Council failed to follow their rotation pattern - it sowed discontent among their council. What we don't need today is to find reasons to divide ourselves - especially at the local level.

I agree with Russ Lesser that each council member deserves to be mayor - "that is the principled thing to do". Let's not fall into a bad precedent. I don't want to turn the Mayoral appointment into a popularity contest every 9 months.

Thank you for your service to the community.

Steve Nicholson



**STEVEN NICHOLSON (EXTERNAL)**  
PPIC COMMISSIONER

alfa009@aol.com

**CITY OF MANHATTAN BEACH** 1400 Highland Avenue Manhattan Beach, CA 90266

Office Hours: M-Th 7:30 AM-5:30 PM | Fridays 7:30 AM-4:30 PM | Not Applicable to Public Safety

[Reach Manhattan Beach](#) Here for you 24/7, use our click and fix it app

Download the mobile app now





## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** CityOfManhattanBeach@citymb.info on behalf of City of Manhattan Beach  
<CityOfManhattanBeach@citymb.info>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 10:51 AM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Suzanne Hadley

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Message submitted from the <City of Manhattan Beach> website.

**Site Visitor Name:** Sitara Garma  
**Site Visitor Email:** sitara@me.com

I urge you to vote “no” on allowing Suzanne Hadley to become mayor. This is an unprecedented time and we can’t just follow tradition because “that’s how it’s always been done.” We need someone that is inline w/ what most MB residents want right now.

Thank you,  
Sitara Garma



### CITY OF MANHATTAN BEACH

CITY NOTIFICATION

(310) 802-5000  
CityofManhattanBeach@citymb.info

**CITY OF MANHATTAN BEACH** 1400 Highland Avenue Manhattan Beach, CA 90266

Office Hours: M-Th 7:30 AM-5:30 PM | Fridays 7:30 AM-4:30 PM | Not Applicable to Public Safety

Reach Manhattan Beach Here for you 24/7, use our click and fix it app

Download the mobile app now



## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Gary Osterhout <garyosterhout@verizon.net>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 10:43 AM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Parks Master Plan  
**Attachments:** parks-master-plan-responses.pdf

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Councilmembers:

This "Plan" is an over-produced product of repurposed material from other master plans or initiatives that will likely just sit on the shelf and gather dust. It doesn't even come close to identifying the functional and structural problems related to our parks and park needs. I commend the park and rec commissioners, whose finger-prints are on the few substantive portions of the plan and staff report, in spite of those portions being obscured and pushed to the margins by staff for no apparent reason.

One of your members once commented that these city master plans are relatively useless, a position to which I agree. Unfortunately, such plans could have tremendous value, yet no one asks Staff to develop them to that end, nor does Council put in place transparency and accountability measures to make them useful. That is, these are expensive, useless items because Council allows them to be. The Plan needs reformatted, needs to have maintenance and governance/oversight provisions baked in, there needs to be stipulated periodic review and a related timeline, and there needs to be an indication of the specific funding plans the Council favors and will pursue, including how to make a comprehensive review, reevaluation and reassessment when unexpected funding or project opportunities appear.

As to specifics:

1, The staff report downplays the need to address deferred maintenance at our parks, and that problem isn't even addressed in the plan document itself. Currently there is no plans for tree husbandry, preservation or replacement. Recent tree need has been served by a 12-year-old's go-fund-me campaign. There is no requirement or formal program for tree replacement when a tree dies, much less adding trees. There is currently ongoing erosion in Sand Dune Park south of the dune (and has been ongoing for at least 2 decades--I have photos). There is nothing aesthetically pleasing about the fencing around the dune, which reeks of an Afghanistan supply depot motif (I'm surprised the Armory doesn't complain that it makes their property look bad. There is no concern in any of our parks for excess signage, maintaining existing signage or even grouping signage to reduce the number of sign poles. There is currently grass growing in the water fountain drain plug on Veterans Parkway at Pacific (and bird droppings on many). Mutt Mitts haven't been supplied for months out of a false concern for COVID spread (ignoring stair handrails would be more likely to spread COVID). Of course, the chip trail surface below the chips has needed attention for over six years now. The greenbelt on the south portion of Sand Dune has been an overwatered swampland quagmire for over a month, and for some reason maintenance trucks are being driven over that condition. On the other hand, there is less grass on the west side of this greenbelt (conditions remarkable considering the proximity of a councilmember). Veterans Parkway has not had any budget for additional amenity planting since Napolitano arranged for county money during his staff days there. The parkway across from Shade, as an example, has just a bunch of random, scraggly and over-trimmed bushes that have zero aesthetic value. Even the hedging around the Veterans Memorial has needed repair for years.

Point being: your Plan needs maintenance and aesthetic/beautification standards for our parks, commensurate with the wealth of our community. There needs to be explicit, articulated identification of what is expected, who is responsible, and who oversees whether standards are being upheld on an identified, periodic basis. One would not think such should be in a Parks Master Plan as such maintenance for normal cities would be done in due course--but apparently our community can't do basic, expected maintenance and monitoring.

2. The way the report is produced and presented defeats its purpose. It should be an accessible, easily understood document, developed for frequent reference.

The document is currently 56K in size, and takes forever to download. It seems to be written for someone that has never been to Manhattan Beach (likely some judging group with the state Parks and Rec Association). There is no page

indexing. In this 60 page document, there are 9 full-page photos, most of which have nothing to do with parks (and this ignores the large, unnecessary section pages). There is no reference to the Veterans Parkway master plan. The project list--the most important part of the Plan, is buried on page 51. The "Potential Funding Options" are on index p. 53. The "Park Needs Assessment" is on the 33 page (indexed p. 28) -- and that assessment doesn't even address the problems exacerbated in Manhattan Beach by the fact that our planning and zoning rules leave little space for recreation on one's own property, a problem exposed by the recent COVID shutdown. There is no "Executive Summary." The "themes" are unnecessary and distracting and do not add any value, much less the effort to categorize projects by themes (e.g., I think an aquatics center is more "Sense of Community" than "Enhance Play for All"--but who should care?). The graphs on p. 30-31 are cut off and separated, obviously because this document is formatted to be read like a book, instead of online.

Point being: This Plan should be reorganized to be user-friendly and bring the most important portions to the front (probably about 5 pages). Everything related to plan development and acknowledgements should be in the back. There needs to be clear separation in the "Overview and Assessment" portion between "Overview" and "Assessment" (I submit that most, like me, would want to go right to "Assessment"--but there's a lot of unneeded "Overview" to wade through). I suggest a separate, un-graphic'd, publication of the more important, actionable portions of the report. [Note: If this same Graphics Artist is the same that came up with the "Part - Apart" signs on the City trucks, and the '[vote] MANHATTAN BEACH' banner, you might consider eliminating this position.]

3. The themes of the Facility Strategic Plan was "Dream it, Plan it, Do it." The "dream it" portion needs help, but for the most part we are OK with this, although in terms of specific projects we have "dreamed" the same projects over and over. Where the City fails is in the "Plan it, Do it" phase (or, what should be included, is the "Fund it" phase). The Staff Report identifies the Library and Skate Spot as items identified by the FSP as being completed. Yet the 2008 FSP itself (Final Report, p.2) identified these as projects the public has long expressed interest. The skate spot was recommended in its current location by the Parks and Rec Commission back in 2003. And consider that, like the recent Veterans Parkway foliage additions, both the Library and Skate Spot were primarily funded by external county sources. Our current Senior Center/Scout House is only going forward because of external funding. The other projects codified in the FSP weren't done because of "cost, scope and complexity." They were not done because Council doesn't want to do the basics in terms of providing the amenities that should be a given in a city of our wealth, need, and demand. There is little new in the Plan that hasn't been there before--even the possible Sand Dune Park amenities were discussed in 1996 in conjunction with the last remodel.

Point being: There is mention in the staff report that the Plan is to be a "working document to guide the prioritization of CIPs and the development of related funding strategies to be executed over the next 10 years." Your "prioritization" should be a "rank-ordered" prioritization, with specific timelines and funding strategies--and funding alternatives if the primary strategies do not work. You can't have P&R staff grab Measure M park funds for maintenance replacement of existing playground equipment when such money should be used to meet these other goals (note that both the currently existing Polliwog and Sand Dune play equipment were both funded with supplemental county money). In my opinion, using general fund money to service the Police/Fire COPs and the current pension bonds is the incorrect financing mechanism. Further, the current CIP funding formula makes no sense and is more of a "we have to do something, though we admit it's insufficient." Yet you allow these same hackneyed budget practices to continue despite the fact that the practices are not serving our needs, and let shiny dangling projects divert your attention from these core needs when they are so often presented by staff.

4. As far as funding sources, my preferences are as follows:

**Strongly in favor:**

- Allocating a percentage of General Fund Surplus to the C.I.P. earmarked for parks projects (should have been done with more effort decades ago--and in fact was until Bruce Moe had the council change the policy back in 2004)
- Increase Quimby Act Fees from new development and dedicate to park improvements
- Seek community interest for a bond measure to fund large-scale projects, such as an aquatics center
- Select projects to fund utilizing the Measure A grant program. As funds accumulate over time, use the funds to pay for earmarked projects.

In respect to dedicated funds for parks projects, I would suggest that the earmark would include at least 100% of the proceeds from the city's rental income of the Westdrift Hotel and the Manhattan Country Club. The City incurs little to no costs for maintenance of these contracts and properties, yet the land subtracts from our available park space, or selling the land could go far to acquire more usable park space.

In respect to Measure A funds, such projects should be incremental to existing facilities and parks (or at least substantial upgrades), not for replacement of existing facilities. There should be an ordered, priority list developed. That Measure A funds are being used merely to replace existing play equipment in Polliwog is a budget and process failure--and it is interesting that Parks and Rec decides to forward this new plan AFTER grabbing that money for the play equipment. This plan has been ready for months for adoption.

**Somewhat in favor:**

- Establishing an enterprise account to fund projects with an ongoing revenue source to replace amenities, such as synthetic turf
- Allocating Public Arts Trust Fund dollars to projects such as art in the parks and a permanent stage/pavilion at Polliwog Park

To a large extent, it is the city's responsibility to provide usable field space. A city of our wealth would expect to provide synthetic turf (particularly given difficulties in growing sports field grass in our climate). We should not expect users to pay for use of such fields beyond a nominal amount. Anything beyond nominal is a tax on the users. "Public/private partnerships" that involve revenue generation both provide too much leverage to the private funders, and dedicates too much time away from other projects. There is a reason, for instance, that the Veterans Parkway chip trail has not been maintained for years -- Park and Rec hasn't been able to monetize its usage.

I am very concerned with the development of a permanent stage/pavilion at Polliwog. This is just inviting larger and larger crowds to an inadequate space and is antithetical to our small town atmosphere.

**Very much opposed:**

- Develop a donation program to fund park amenities and allow sponsorship rights to fund larger projects, such as facility replacements

If something is needed in this town, then we should pay for it--and we have the resources. Our city has a history of holding back from naming rights and other advertising (although such are beginning to disturbingly creep in), save spaces like the ballfields where advertising is part of the atmosphere. We do not need to be put in the position of deciding who are appropriate advertisers, nor should allow any private resource to dictate how something is used, where it is placed or what priority a project gets just because it has private money.

Thank you for your consideration,  
Gary Osterhout



# Parks Master Plan 2019

June 11, 2020, 5:21 PM

## Contents

i.	Summary of registered responses	2
ii.	Survey questions	21
iii.	Individual registered responses	24

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

# Summary Of Registered Responses

<b>As of June 11, 2020, 5:21 PM, this forum had:</b>	<b>Topic Start</b>
Attendees: 683	October 2, 2019, 5:26 PM
Registered Responses: 204	
Hours of Public Comment: 10.2	

### QUESTION 1

#### Relationship of your household to Manhattan Beach: (check all that apply)

		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
Live in Manhattan Beach		90.7%	185
Work in Manhattan Beach		18.6%	38
Children attend school in Manhattan Beach		37.7%	77
Do not live or work in Manhattan Beach		5.9%	12

### QUESTION 2

#### If you are a resident, in what section of Manhattan Beach do you live?

		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
East Manhattan		29.8%	56
Hill Section		7.4%	14
Liberty Village		8.0%	15
Manhattan Village		4.3%	8
Sand Section		25.5%	48

**Parks Master Plan 2019**

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

		%	Count
Tree Section		22.3%	42
Don't know		2.7%	5

QUESTION 3

**If you do not live in Manhattan Beach, please tell us your city of residence.**

Answered	19
Skipped	185

QUESTION 4

**Please tell us the number of people in each age group living in your household.**

**Under 6 years**

		%	Count
0		73.0%	149
1		12.3%	25
2		13.2%	27
3		1.5%	3

**6-12 years**

		%	Count
0		70.6%	144
1		17.6%	36
2		10.3%	21

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?



### 13-18 years



### 19-54 years



### 55 and over





## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### QUESTION 5






**In the past year, how often has a member of your household visited the following Manhattan Beach parks?**

**(Parks include tennis courts, fields, basketball courts, dog runs and playgrounds, etc.)**

#### 8th Street Parkette

		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
Once or twice		5.4%	11
3-6 times		1.5%	3
More than 6 times		3.4%	7
Haven't visited in the past year		39.2%	80
Never/Didn't know existed		35.8%	73

#### Bruce's Beach Park

		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
Once or twice		18.6%	38
3-6 times		13.2%	27
More than 6 times		17.6%	36
Haven't visited in the past year		31.4%	64
Never/Didn't know existed		6.9%	14

#### Larsson Street Parkette

		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
Once or twice		6.9%	14
3-6 times		2.9%	6
More than 6 times		2.0%	4

## Parks Master Plan 2019






What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
Haven't visited in the past year		43.1%	88
Never/Didn't know existed		29.4%	60

### Live Oak Park

		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
Once or twice		16.2%	33
3-6 times		21.6%	44
More than 6 times		42.6%	87
Haven't visited in the past year		8.8%	18
Never/Didn't know existed		3.4%	7

### Manhattan Heights Park

		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
Once or twice		14.2%	29
3-6 times		15.2%	31
More than 6 times		30.9%	63
Haven't visited in the past year		22.1%	45
Never/Didn't know existed		7.8%	16

### Manhattan Village Field/Playground






		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
Once or twice		9.8%	20
3-6 times		3.4%	7

## Parks Master Plan 2019






What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

		%	Count
More than 6 times		18.1%	37
Haven't visited in the past year		37.7%	77
Never/Didn't know existed		17.2%	35

### Marine Avenue Park

		%	Count
Once or twice		17.6%	36
3-6 times		10.3%	21
More than 6 times		24.0%	49
Haven't visited in the past year		28.4%	58
Never/Didn't know existed		7.4%	15

### Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.)

		%	Count
Once or twice		8.8%	18
3-6 times		8.3%	17
More than 6 times		24.0%	49
Haven't visited in the past year		35.3%	72
Never/Didn't know existed		8.3%	17

### Polliwog Park

		%	Count
Once or twice		13.7%	28

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

		%	Count
3-6 times		18.1%	37
More than 6 times		55.9%	114
Haven't visited in the past year		8.8%	18
Never/Didn't know existed		0.5%	1

### Sand Dune Park

		%	Count
Once or twice		19.6%	40
3-6 times		13.2%	27
More than 6 times		25.0%	51
Haven't visited in the past year		29.4%	60
Never/Didn't know existed		2.0%	4

### Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt

		%	Count
Once or twice		11.8%	24
3-6 times		12.3%	25
More than 6 times		51.0%	104
Haven't visited in the past year		13.7%	28
Never/Didn't know existed		3.9%	8

### Walking path on the Strand

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?



### QUESTION 6

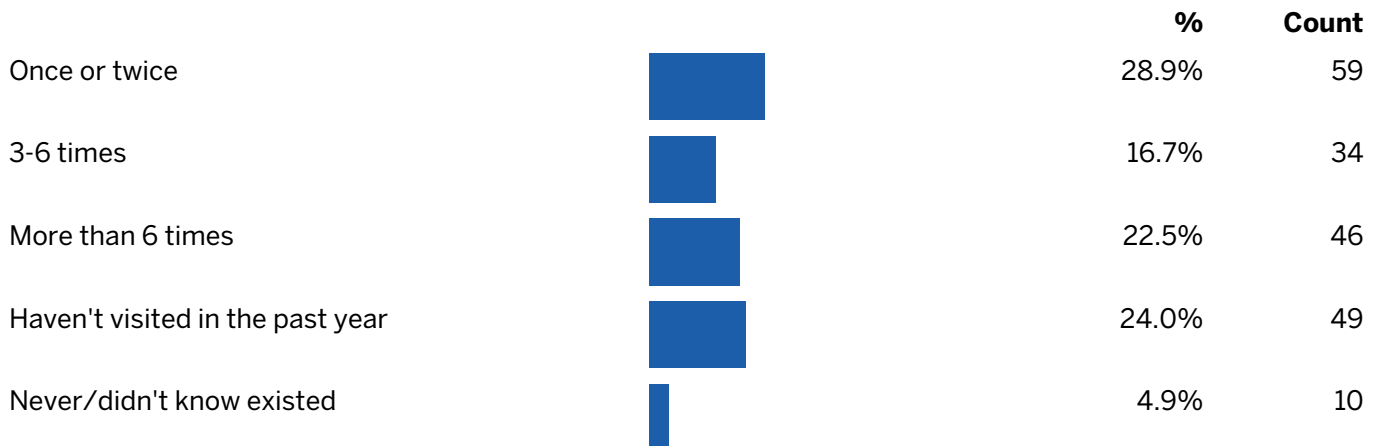
#### Other Manhattan Beach park(s): (please specify)

Answered	9
Skipped	195

### QUESTION 7

In the past year, how often has a member of your household visited the following Manhattan Beach community centers or facilities?

#### Joslyn Community Center



#### Scout House

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

		%	Count
Once or twice		8.3%	17
3-6 times		3.4%	7
More than 6 times		3.9%	8
Haven't visited in the past year		57.4%	117
Never/didn't know existed		17.2%	35

### Live Oak Hall

		%	Count
Once or twice		10.3%	21
3-6 times		2.0%	4
More than 6 times		5.4%	11
Haven't visited in the past year		56.9%	116
Never/didn't know existed		16.2%	33

### Ceramics Studio

		%	Count
Once or twice		9.3%	19
More than 6 times		5.4%	11
Haven't visited in the past year		54.9%	112
Never/didn't know existed		18.6%	38

### Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
Once or twice		7.8%	16
3-6 times		3.4%	7
More than 6 times		0.5%	1
Haven't visited in the past year		54.9%	112
Never/didn't know existed		22.5%	46

### Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park

		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
Once or twice		4.4%	9
3-6 times		2.0%	4
Haven't visited in the past year		58.8%	120
Never/didn't know existed		24.0%	49

### Marine Avenue Skate Spot

		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
Once or twice		6.4%	13
3-6 times		2.9%	6
More than 6 times		2.9%	6
Haven't visited in the past year		55.4%	113
Never/didn't know existed		20.1%	41

### Red House in Polliwog Park

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
Once or twice		13.2%	27
3-6 times		3.4%	7
More than 6 times		2.5%	5
Haven't visited in the past year		57.4%	117
Never/didn't know existed		13.2%	27

### Manhattan Heights Community Center

		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
Once or twice		20.1%	41
3-6 times		5.4%	11
More than 6 times		9.3%	19
Haven't visited in the past year		47.1%	96
Never/didn't know existed		9.8%	20

### Manhattan Beach Art Center

		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
Once or twice		17.6%	36
3-6 times		6.9%	14
More than 6 times		4.9%	10
Haven't visited in the past year		48.0%	98
Never/didn't know existed		13.2%	27

### Begg Pool



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?



### QUESTION 8

#### Other community center or facility: (please specify)

Answered	4
Skipped	200

### QUESTION 9

#### How do you rate the overall quality of Manhattan Beach parks and/or facilities?

##### Physical condition of buildings



##### Physical condition of sports equipment

## Parks Master Plan 2019






What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
Excellent		5.4%	11
Good		36.9%	75
Fair		24.6%	50
Poor		2.5%	5
Don't know		29.1%	59

### Physical condition of playground equipment

		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
Excellent		6.9%	14
Good		35.5%	72
Fair		27.1%	55
Poor		11.3%	23
Don't know		18.2%	37

### Physical condition of Begg Pool

		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
Excellent		2.5%	5
Good		18.7%	38
Fair		23.2%	47
Poor		23.6%	48
Don't know		30.5%	62

### Cleanliness of facilities

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
Excellent		5.9%	12
Good		53.7%	109
Fair		27.6%	56
Poor		7.4%	15
Don't know		5.4%	11

### Landscaping

		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
Excellent		9.9%	20
Good		59.6%	121
Fair		23.6%	48
Poor		4.4%	9
Don't know		2.0%	4

### Parking

		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
Excellent		5.4%	11
Good		38.4%	78
Fair		38.9%	79
Poor		13.3%	27
Don't know		3.4%	7

### Restroom cleanliness

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
Excellent		6.4%	13
Good		39.4%	80
Fair		34.0%	69
Poor		9.4%	19
Don't know		9.9%	20

### Signage and information

		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
Excellent		7.4%	15
Good		49.8%	101
Fair		28.6%	58
Poor		4.9%	10
Don't know		7.9%	16

### Trash removal

		<b>%</b>	<b>Count</b>
Excellent		11.8%	24
Good		57.1%	116
Fair		20.2%	41
Poor		1.5%	3
Don't know		7.9%	16

### Security

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?



### QUESTION 10

**Additional comments regarding overall quality of parks and facilities:**

Answered	59
Skipped	145

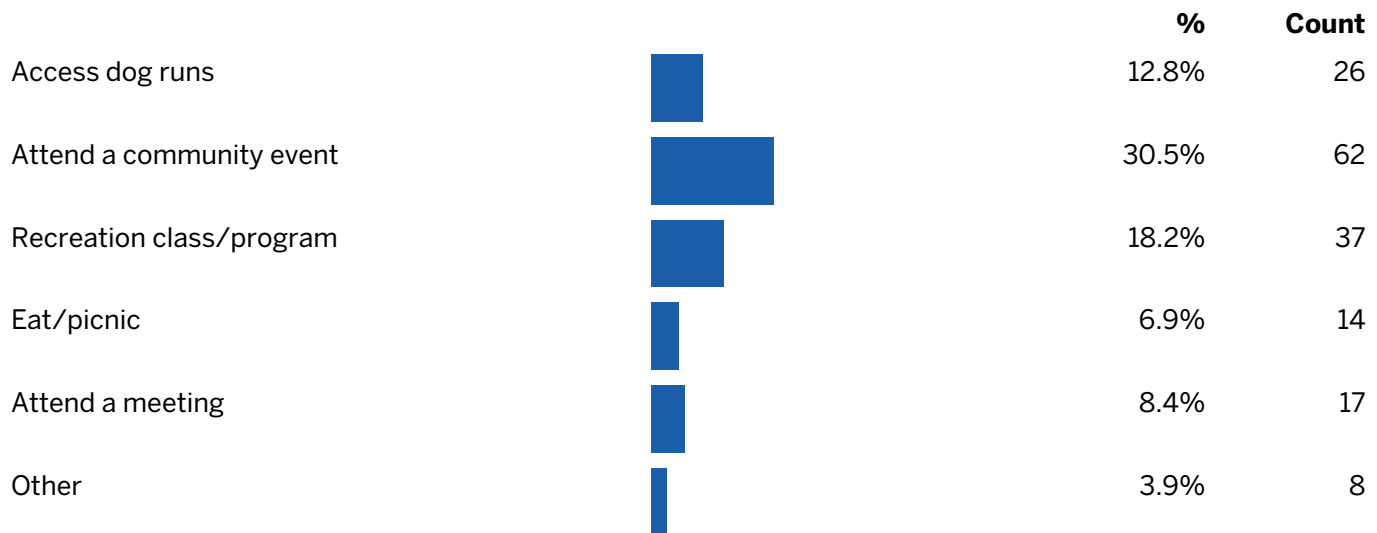
### QUESTION 11

**What are your reasons for going to parks and facilities? (choose your top 3)**



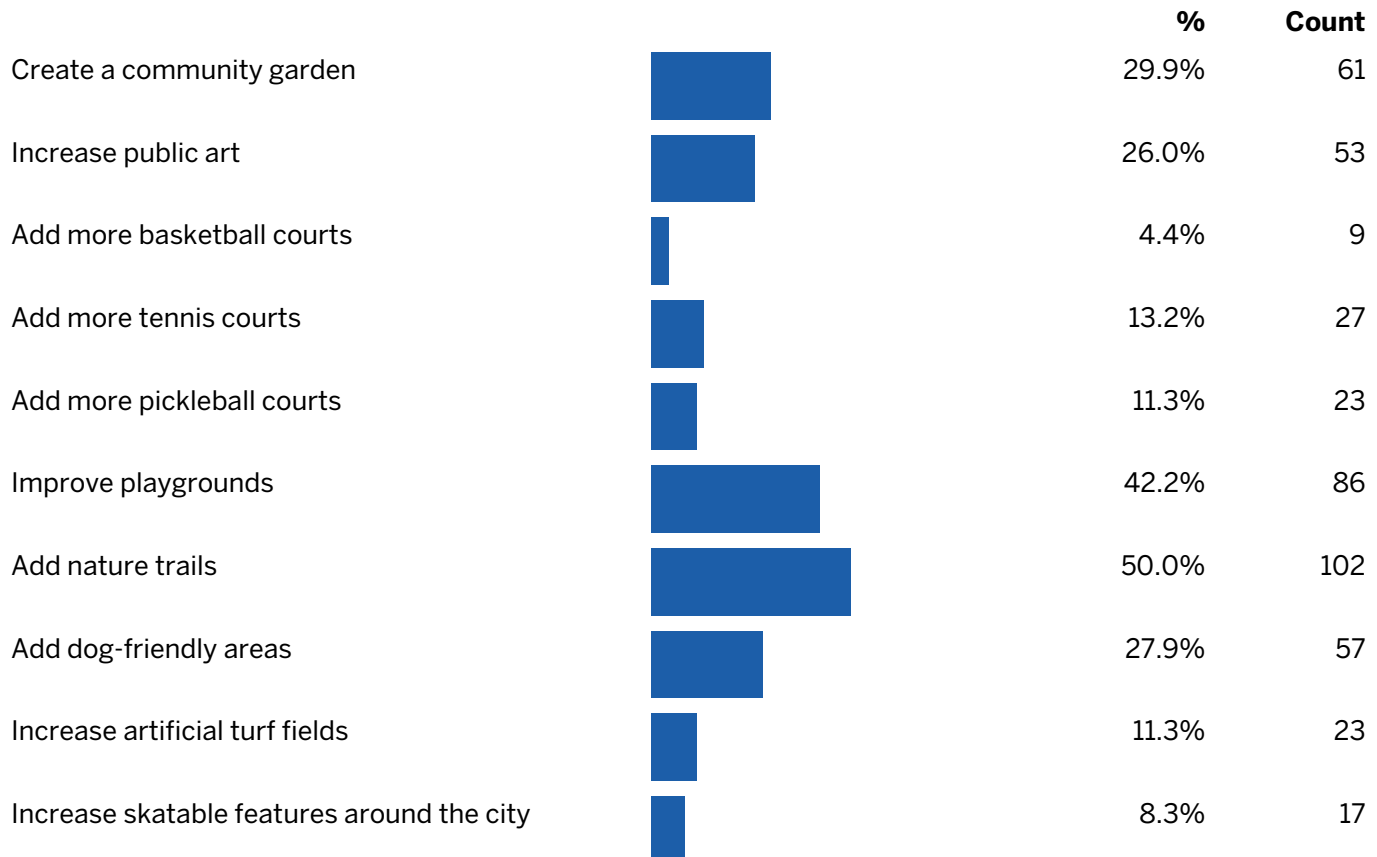
## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?



### QUESTION 12

Choose the top 3 items you would like to see in a ten-year plan for Manhattan Beach parks.









## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

		%	Count
Sand volleyball courts in parks		7.4%	15
Other		32.8%	67






### QUESTION 13

If funding was not an issue, what project would you most like to see in Manhattan Beach?

		%	Count
Aquatics Center		53.5%	106
Art Museum		2.0%	4
Gymnasium		5.1%	10
Performing Arts Center		11.1%	22
State-of-the-art Community Center		16.7%	33
Other		11.6%	23

### QUESTION 14

What programs would you like to see more of in the future?

		%	Count
Activities for older adults		15.3%	29
Aquatics programs		36.0%	68
Art and cultural programs		14.3%	27
Nature activities		25.4%	48
Special-needs activities		2.6%	5

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

		%	Count
Other		6.3%	12

### QUESTION 15

**Tell us what you like! Please share examples and links of parks, facilities, plazas and open spaces in other cities with features and activities that you would like to see in Manhattan Beach. You may also email photos to [lrobb@citymb.info](mailto:lrobb@citymb.info).**

Answered	96
Skipped	108

### QUESTION 16

**Can we follow up with you to help us gain additional information?**

		%	Count
Yes		72.0%	139
No		28.0%	54



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Survey Questions

#### QUESTION 1

**Relationship of your household to Manhattan Beach: (check all that apply)**

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach
- Do not live or work in Manhattan Beach

#### QUESTION 2

**If you are a resident, in what section of Manhattan Beach do you live?**

- East Manhattan
- Hill Section
- Liberty Village
- Manhattan Village
- Sand Section
- Tree Section
- Don't know

#### QUESTION 3

**If you do not live in Manhattan Beach, please tell us your city of residence.**

#### QUESTION 4

**Please tell us the number of people in each age group living in your household.**

##### Row choices

- Under 6 years
- 6-12 years
- 13-18 years
- 19-54 years
- 55 and over

##### Column choices

- 0
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5+

#### QUESTION 5

**In the past year, how often has a member of your household visited the following Manhattan Beach parks?**

**(Parks include tennis courts, fields, basketball courts, dog runs and playgrounds, etc.)**

##### Row choices

- 8th Street Parkette
- Bruce's Beach Park
- Larsson Street Parkette
- Live Oak Park
- Manhattan Heights Park
- Manhattan Village Field/Playground
- Marine Avenue Park
- Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.)
- Polliwog Park
- Sand Dune Park
- Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt
- Walking path on the Strand

##### Column choices

- Once or twice
- 3-6 times
- More than 6 times
- Haven't visited in the past year
- Never/Didn't know existed

#### QUESTION 6

**Other Manhattan Beach park(s): (please specify)**

#### QUESTION 7

**In the past year, how often has a member of your household visited the following Manhattan Beach community centers or facilities?**

##### Row choices

- Joslyn Community Center
- Scout House
- Live Oak Hall
- Ceramics Studio
- Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park
- Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park
- Marine Avenue Skate Spot

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Red House in Polliwog Park
- Manhattan Heights Community Center
- Manhattan Beach Art Center
- Begg Pool

### Column choices

- Once or twice
- 3-6 times
- More than 6 times
- Haven't visited in the past year
- Never/didn't know existed

### QUESTION 8

**Other community center or facility: (please specify)**

### QUESTION 9

**How do you rate the overall quality of Manhattan Beach parks and/or facilities?**

### Row choices

- Physical condition of buildings
- Physical condition of sports equipment
- Physical condition of playground equipment
- Physical condition of Begg Pool
- Cleanliness of facilities
- Landscaping
- Parking
- Restroom cleanliness
- Signage and information
- Trash removal
- Security

### Column choices

- Excellent
- Good
- Fair
- Poor
- Don't know

### QUESTION 10

**Additional comments regarding overall quality of parks and facilities:**

### QUESTION 11

**What are your reasons for going to parks and facilities? (choose your top 3)**

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Fitness and Exercise
- Organized sports league(s)
- Park/facility reservation
- Arts and Culture
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Access dog runs
- Attend a community event
- Recreation class/program
- Eat/picnic
- Attend a meeting
- Other

### QUESTION 12

**Choose the top 3 items you would like to see in a ten-year plan for Manhattan Beach parks.**

- Create a community garden
- Increase public art
- Add more basketball courts
- Add more tennis courts
- Add more pickleball courts
- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas
- Increase artificial turf fields
- Increase skatable features around the city
- Sand volleyball courts in parks
- Other

### QUESTION 13

**If funding was not an issue, what project would you most like to see in Manhattan Beach?**

- Aquatics Center
- Art Museum
- Gymnasium
- Performing Arts Center
- State-of-the-art Community Center
- Other

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### QUESTION 14

**What programs would you like to see more of in the future?**

- Activities for older adults
- Aquatics programs
- Art and cultural programs
- Nature activities
- Special-needs activities
- Other

### QUESTION 15

**Tell us what you like! Please share examples and links of parks, facilities, plazas and open spaces in other cities with features and activities that you would like to see in Manhattan Beach. You may also email photos to [lrobb@citymb.info](mailto:lrobb@citymb.info).**

### QUESTION 16

**Can we follow up with you to help us gain additional information?**

- Yes
- No

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Individual Registered Responses

#### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 4, 2019, 6:35 PM

#### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

#### Question 2

- East Manhattan

#### Question 3

No response

#### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 0

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 0

55 and over: 1

#### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice

Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Park: More than 6 times

Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year

Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

#### Question 6

No response

#### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times

Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year

Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year

Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice

Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

#### Question 8

No response

#### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good

Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know

Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know

Cleanliness of facilities: Good

Landscaping: Good

Parking: Good

Restroom cleanliness: Good

Signage and information: Good

Trash removal: Good

Security: Good

#### Question 10

I very much appreciate our many parks and enjoy seeing so many people using them.

#### Question 11

- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Access dog runs
- Other - The older adults excursions are fantastic and I very much enjoy the mini bus trips

#### Question 12

- Other - The older adults program is fantastic and I very much appreciate the bus excursions and mini bus trips.

#### Question 13

No response

#### Question 14

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

No response

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

No response

---

### Name not available

outside City Limits

October 5, 2019, 5:38 PM

### Question 1

- Work in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Don't know

### Question 3

Redondo beach

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1

6-12 years: 1

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 2

55 and over: 0

### Question 5

Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Once or twice

Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times

Polliwog Park: More than 6 times

Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year

Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year

Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice

Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair

Physical condition of sports equipment: Good

Physical condition of playground equipment: Poor

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor

Cleanliness of facilities: Fair

Landscaping: Good

Parking: Fair

Restroom cleanliness: Fair

Signage and information: Fair

Trash removal: Fair

Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Organized sports league(s)
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 6, 2019, 7:34 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Liberty Village

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 1

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Poor  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Poor  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Organized sports league(s)
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Add more tennis courts
- Other - Renovate the racquetball courts at MAP and offer an annual membership option in addition to hourly reservations

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

Playa Vista community pools. There are two pools: one is reserved for classes and lap swimmers and the other is only for recreation. Lots of seating, including cabanas. There is a membership cost instead of per-use fees. [https://s3-media4.fl.yelpcdn.com/bphoto/Wm51YkOqfio2jb2P\\_jPTrQ/o.jpg](https://s3-media4.fl.yelpcdn.com/bphoto/Wm51YkOqfio2jb2P_jPTrQ/o.jpg)

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 7, 2019, 3:25 PM

### Question 1

- Work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

No response

### Question 3

Redondo Beach

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 1

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: 3-6 times  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- Gymnasium

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 8, 2019, 9:27 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Liberty Village

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Once or twice  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: More than 6 times  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Poor  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Poor  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Don't know  
Security: Poor

### Question 10

The skate park and it's location was a mistake. Putting a skatepark behind a baseball field and out of view was a mistake in my opinion. We don't feel



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

comfortable sending our kids with their scooters or state boards to this park. Too many adults and older teenagers from everywhere ruling the park. Bullying, smoking pot, and drinking are common at this park. I shouldn't have to drive to El Segundo or other cities to have my kids enjoy a skatepark, when we have one a couple blocks from our house, and is swept behind a baseball field and out of the way. The skatepark should be manned and monitored when open, and only 18 and under, or have specific kids hours. Kids hours 2-12 yrs old. 13-18 yrs old, etc.

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Organized sports league(s)
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add dog-friendly areas
- Increase skatable features around the city

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Special-needs activities

### Question 15

El Segundo

### Question 16

- No

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 9, 2019, 10:31 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 2  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: More than 6 times  
Live Oak Hall: Once or twice  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Cleanliness of facilities: Poor  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

Begg Pool needs some love! We used the facilities NUMEROUS times this summer, and the amount of water being wasted because of the poor conditions of the showers was appalling for a city that prides itself on being green.

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Organized sports league(s)
- Access dog runs

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

Hawthorne/Lawndale Splash Pad

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 9, 2019, 6:33 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Poor  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Increase public art
- Other - Better aquatic facility

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

**Name not available**  
inside City Limits

October 9, 2019, 8:03 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 1

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: 3-6 times  
Bruce's Beach Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Poor  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Excellent  
Parking: Excellent  
Restroom cleanliness: Excellent  
Signage and information: Excellent  
Trash removal: Excellent  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

We need renovations on the pool! Even if we do small upgrades it's in DIRE need of a facelift.

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Access dog runs
- Other - Work

### Question 12

- Other - Better swimming facility at Begg Pool.

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 9, 2019, 9:44 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 4  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: More than 6 times  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): 3-6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year  
Walking path on the Strand: 3-6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: 3-6 times  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Excellent  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Excellent

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Park/facility reservation
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 9, 2019, 10:11 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 3  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Once or twice  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Begg Pool: Never/didn't know existed

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Don't know  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)

### Question 12

- Add more tennis courts
- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Other - Sports complex ex

### Question 14

No response

### Question 15

We need more tennis courts in Manhattan beach, then demand is high

### Question 16

No response

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 10, 2019, 11:30 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Once or twice  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Begg Pool: Never/didn't know existed

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Poor  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Excellent  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

The "Red House" in Polliwog is in desperate need of reorganizing and cleaning. I went there the other day, and there was a transient person who set up camp on the ramp into the house. It's understandable that they'd think no one would kick them out because no one cleans it and volunteers are only there on the weekend.

### Question 11

- Arts and Culture
- Attend a community event
- Attend a meeting

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Other - Clean up what we do have. Fix the historical cottage so people want to go there.

### Question 13

- Other - Along with the state-of-the-art community center, i'd like to see an area of the building devoted to the history of this town.

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

I'm anxious for the city to fulfill its promise last November to the citizens to do more to promote the history of Manhattan Beach, which includes cleaning up the historical cottage/red house in Polliwog and present its inventory to the community. It's outrageous that so little has been done in the past year. Regarding this survey, I honestly can't believe that one of the above options is "put sand volleyball courts in the park". What in the world?! We have an entire beach loaded with sand volleyball courts! Let's clean up and maintain the parks we do have, keep things up-to-date, appealing, and usable.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 10, 2019, 2:52 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 1

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Once or twice  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Once or twice  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: More than 6 times  
Begg Pool: 3-6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Poor  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Poor  
Restroom cleanliness: Poor  
Signage and information: Poor  
Trash removal: Don't know  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Arts and Culture
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Increase public art
- Other - Dedicated Bicycle path on the Veterans Park

### Question 13

- Art Museum

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 12, 2019, 9:08 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Once or twice  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Once or twice  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Excellent  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Excellent  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Excellent  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Excellent  
Landscaping: Excellent  
Parking: Excellent  
Restroom cleanliness: Excellent

Signage and information: Excellent  
Security: Excellent

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Fitness and Exercise
- Organized sports league(s)

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Sand volleyball courts in parks
- Other - Olympic size pool for the community

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

outside City Limits

October 13, 2019, 8:09 AM

### Question 1

- Work in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

No response

### Question 3

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Redondo Beach

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know

Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Eat/picnic

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails
- Increase skatable features around the city

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

No response

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 13, 2019, 8:30 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Once or twice  
Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Don't know  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Poor  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

Pool should be completely redone  
Make it a really nice aquatic center and water play area

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)

### Question 12

- Add more tennis courts
- Improve playgrounds
- Sand volleyball courts in parks

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

No response

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 13, 2019, 9:01 AM

### Question 1

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1  
6-12 years: 2  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice  
Walking path on the Strand: 3-6 times

### Question 6

Begg Field/Pool

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

Bathroom facilities seem a like the prisons with the metal bathrooms and need to be better lit.  
Play structures seemed to have been updated in certain areas but could be better kept.

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Add more tennis courts
- Improve playgrounds
- Increase artificial turf fields

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

Like the alondra park water park, it would be fun to have something like that at our parks next to a beautiful aquatic facility like alondra park.

### Question 16

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Yes

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 13, 2019, 10:17 AM

#### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

#### Question 2

- Hill Section

#### Question 3

No response

#### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 2  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

#### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: 3-6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Once or twice  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

#### Question 6

No response

#### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: 3-6 times  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

#### Question 8

No response

#### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

#### Question 10

Begg Pool restrooms/changing rooms are in desperate need of maintenance/upgrade. I am amazed that MB doesn't have a nicer public aquatics facility.

#### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

#### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Add nature trails
- Other - community gathering place with games/rentals. more nature!

#### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

#### Question 14

- Nature activities

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 15

<https://www.titletown.com/events/recreation>. also check out "classes and programs." great way to partner with BCHD and/or private sponsors and bring the community together.

Recreation Park in El Segundo. We could spend all day playing ping pong, shuffleboard, tennis etc. Plus playground, grassy area and classrooms. I wish we had a community room/area open for board game night...great way to slow down, unplug, connect and have fun.

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 13, 2019, 8:21 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1  
6-12 years: 2  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: 3-6 times  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Poor  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)

### Question 12

- Add nature trails

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Add dog-friendly areas
- Increase artificial turf fields

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

**Name not available**  
inside City Limits  
October 14, 2019, 9:41 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 3  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: More than 6 times  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Once or twice  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed

Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Once or twice  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Poor  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Poor  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Poor  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Poor  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Poor

### Question 10

I'm really disappointed with the quality and condition of our parks and facilities. I have 3 children ages 2 through 6 and we want to use our city's facilities as much as possible. Considering how expensive our area is, this should not be the case.

- Begg pool: the parking, the lockers are awful! They are so old and so difficult to navigate. The showers in the locker look worse than prison

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

showers. The pool could be upgraded too to make it bigger or build a new pool. Our kids want swimming lessons!! They fill up so fast. Why should I have to pay for indoor pools or go to other beach cities? Why can't we have a bigger and better pool?

Polliwog Park: this is the closest park to my house. It makes me sad for my kids. The upper structure needs more shade. And you should get rid of the tire foams. Those are dirty and disgusting. Why can't we have foam mats that I see at other parks? And the lower playground must be a relic from the 50s! The fence around the structure for smaller children is falling apart. Kids can fit through gaps in the fences. The bridge has been roped off for at least a year with no sign of repairs. Everything is worn out and horrible.

8th street parkette: this is the only park servicing East Manhattan Beach south of Manhattan Beach Blvd. while it is large it is mostly just grass. Why can't you put another play structure for the kids or a basketball court? It's mostly just a dead space and kids rarely use it. For older kids above age 5-6 they don't even have swings! It's just 2 baby swings. But kids that are 5-8 also like swinging and need regular seats. There is so much room there to add swings and an additional play structure or basketball court

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Add more basketball courts
- Add more tennis courts
- Improve playgrounds

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

Please improve the Begg pool and create an aquatics center. I can't believe that a performing arts center is even being considered. The redondo beach one is excellent and services our area and needs. Why would we need another one so close by???? Please use our citizens resources and taxpayer dollars wisely!! Begg pool is a travesty for such a "wealthy" neighborhood. Have you seen The Plunge at El Segundo?? Even

Hawthorne's pool is light years beyond ours. From the horrible parking access to the disgusting lockers to the severely limited lack of classes for our kids, our city's lack of a state-of-the-art swimming facility is shameful. We are supposed to be the premier beach city, valuing the outdoors and aquatic activities and yet our community pool is beyond pathetic. Please think this through. There are so many young families that would benefit from a great aquatic center for years to come.

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 14, 2019, 12:47 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 3  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Never/Didn't know existed  
Walking path on the Strand: Haven't visited in the past year



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: 3-6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Don't know  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)

### Question 12

- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 14, 2019, 4:58 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): 3-6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Never/Didn't know existed  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Begg Pool: Never/didn't know existed

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Excellent  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Eat/picnic

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Add more tennis courts
- Improve playgrounds

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 15, 2019, 5:19 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 1

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: More than 6 times  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Once or twice  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise

- Park/facility reservation
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Add more tennis courts
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Performing Arts Center

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 15, 2019, 5:38 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: 3-6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Add more pickleball courts
- Increase artificial turf fields

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 15, 2019, 8:04 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Never/Didn't know existed  
Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Poor  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Fitness and Exercise
- Access dog runs

### Question 12

- Add more tennis courts

### Question 13

No response

### Question 14

No response

### Question 15

Not enough tennis courts. Tennis reservation system poor. Senior tennis leagues.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 15, 2019, 8:57 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 3  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Once or twice  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: 3-6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Live Oak Hall: 3-6 times  
Ceramics Studio: Once or twice  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Don't know  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Add more tennis courts
- Improve playgrounds
- Sand volleyball courts in parks

### Question 13

- Gymnasium

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 15, 2019, 9:27 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Liberty Village

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 1

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): 3-6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Never/Didn't know existed  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: 3-6 times  
Begg Pool: 3-6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Excellent  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Excellent  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Excellent  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Excellent  
Cleanliness of facilities: Excellent  
Landscaping: Excellent  
Parking: Excellent  
Restroom cleanliness: Excellent  
Signage and information: Excellent

Trash removal: Excellent  
Security: Excellent

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Eat/picnic

### Question 12

- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 15, 2019, 10:58 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 4  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Never/Didn't know existed  
Polliwog Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Begg Pool: Never/didn't know existed

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Poor

Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Fitness and Exercise

### Question 12

- Add more tennis courts
- Add more pickleball courts
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- Other - pickleball

### Question 14

- Other - free tennis

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 15, 2019, 11:30 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Hill Section

### Question 3



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good

Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Add more pickleball courts
- Improve playgrounds
- Other - aquatic center

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

**Name not available**  
inside City Limits

October 16, 2019, 6:32 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Don't know  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Poor  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Poor  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

Valley park in Hermosa and Anderson Park in Redondo are unfortunately better options for young kids, and we find ourselves going there.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Robert Zwissler

inside City Limits

October 16, 2019, 7:49 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 1

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Once or twice  
Ceramics Studio: More than 6 times  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice  
Begg Pool: 3-6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Poor  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Arts and Culture
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Increase public art
- Other - Improved public pool

### Question 13

- Performing Arts Center

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 16, 2019, 9:18 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 1

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Once or twice  
Ceramics Studio: Once or twice  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Don't know  
Landscaping: Fair

Parking: Poor  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Poor  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Arts and Culture
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Gymnasium

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

Concerts in the Park during the summer, Liked Earth Day but that did not happen in 2019. Create a better link from East Manhattan to Beach. For example ped bridges at Sepulveda/ Rosecrans, MB Blvd, and Artesia.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 16, 2019, 9:41 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 2  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Once or twice  
Live Oak Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Don't know  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Don't know  
Signage and information: Don't know  
Trash removal: Don't know  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails
- Other - Add shade.

### Question 13

- Other - Consistent shade on all playgrounds and community areas

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 16, 2019, 11:34 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 2  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Once or twice  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Scout House: Once or twice  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Excellent  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Excellent  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Add nature trails
- Sand volleyball courts in parks

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 16, 2019, 12:40 PM

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1  
6-12 years: 2  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Once or twice  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: More than 6 times  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: 3-6 times  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed

Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Excellent  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Poor

### Question 10

I believe the Skate Park needs to be more closely monitored on an ongoing basis during daylight hours. The skaters who choose to use the park typically do not wear pads, use inappropriate language and make parents not want to visit this park with young children.

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Add more basketball courts
- Improve playgrounds

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

I believe an aquatics center would be a huge benefit to the City of Manhattan Beach.

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Pamela James

inside City Limits

October 16, 2019, 1:16 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 1

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: More than 6 times

Ceramics Studio: Once or twice  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Poor  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Poor  
Landscaping: Poor  
Parking: Poor  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

It seems to me that the parks need attention. Buildings are dirty and stuff stays laying around for a long time. Also fences and some playground equipment and water fountains are not working or in ill repair and have remained so over a long period of time. More specifically, the live oak park dog park needs attention at the very least. A redesign would be nice, providing a well thought out plan for shade and seating. A good example of what we deserve in Manhattan beach can be seen at Playa Vista Bluff creek park which is a small park but with lovely landscaping, seating and shade from trees and constructed shade. It also has faux grass and plenty of water. It puts our dog parks to shame and is obviously professionally planned out.

### Question 11

- Organized sports league(s)
- Access dog runs
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Add more pickleball courts
- Add dog-friendly areas



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Other - upgrade dog friendly areas

### Question 13

- Other - high quality dog parks

### Question 14

No response

### Question 15

<https://www.ojb.com/project/playa-vista-bluff-creek-park> Check out this website of playa vista bluff creek park. Pay particular attention to the pics of the dog parks, small and professionally planned with really lovely design. This was designed by OJB Landscape architects.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

outside City Limits

October 16, 2019, 2:17 PM

### Question 1

- Work in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

No response

### Question 3

North Redondo Beach

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2

6-12 years: 0

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 2

55 and over: 0

### Question 5

Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times

Polliwog Park: More than 6 times

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of playground equipment: Poor

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor

Cleanliness of facilities: Poor

Restroom cleanliness: Poor

### Question 10

Begg Pool and Polliwog Park both need major updates.

The locker rooms in particular at Begg Pool are very outdated and it's almost scary changing a small child in there because you don't want them touching anything.

Polliwog Park needs the surfaces redone. The surface is coming up everywhere making it incredibly dirty and unsafe. Also, the pond is flooding the equipment at the lower Park when it rains. Is that a hazard to have the dirty pond water on the play equipment?

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 15

My family lives in N Redondo but we have an office in Manhattan Beach and children who go to school at the preschool. We loved the coaches the last two summers at Begg Pool and enjoy the outside pool. The locker rooms definitely need a major overhaul. If there was a way to add to the pool, a baby pool that wasn't just lanes for swimming and make it more of a place families with little kids can go during the summer too. We love Polliwog and think the park is beautiful but always feel like it's so dirty whenever we go. Thank you for listening.

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 16, 2019, 4:34 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 1

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Once or twice  
Live Oak Hall: Once or twice  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: More than 6 times  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Organized sports league(s)
- Arts and Culture

### Question 12

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Add more pickleball courts
- Improve playgrounds
- Sand volleyball courts in parks

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 16, 2019, 4:59 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 0

13-18 years: 1

19-54 years: 0

55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice

Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Park: Once or twice

Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year

Polliwog Park: Once or twice

Sand Dune Park: Once or twice

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice

Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year

Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year

Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice

Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair

Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know

Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair

Cleanliness of facilities: Poor

Landscaping: Poor

Parking: Poor

Restroom cleanliness: Fair

Signage and information: Poor

Trash removal: Don't know

Security: Fair

### Question 10

The quality is far below that of our neighbor, El Segundo who has invested much more and it shows.

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas
- Other - Build a 50 meter by 25 yard pool to replace or complement Begg Pool

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

My youngest son learned how to swim at Begg Pool and the staff for the Manhattan Beach Dolphins is superb! He had to leave the Dolphins in order to find a more competitive team to compete on. Given the amount of money in this town and our location to the beach it would make sense to have a real aquatics center that allows for all types of aquatic fitness from Junior Guard programs to elderly classes to a competitive swim team for all ages, not just younger kids.

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 16, 2019, 10:38 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 2  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Once or twice  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Don't know  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Add nature trails
- Other - East Manhattan park or parkette

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

No response

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 4:21 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Once or twice  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Once or twice  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Never/Didn't know existed  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Poor  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Excellent  
Security: Good

### Question 10

Playground equipment at sand dune park is rusty and falling apart. It needs to be replaced. Also please address the stairs next to the sand dune that are falling into disrepair.  
Begg pool should be resurfaced and bathroom facilities updated. Ideally an expansion that includes a splash pad or kiddie play/learn area would be great.  
Polliwog is a beautiful park, but filthy. The lower playground that takes on our flood water should be cleaned when water recedes. Seems incredibly unsanitary. Also, I love the wildlife but can anything be done about the duck/goose poop everywhere?! Perhaps more regular cleaning of the sidewalks and seating?  
Shaded areas would be a great addition to the parks in general.  
Thanks for listening. Our public park situation is an area MB can and should really improve upon.

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Fitness and Exercise

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Improve playgrounds
- Other - Improve restrooms

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 4:38 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Hill Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: More than 6 times  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Excellent  
Security: Excellent

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Eat/picnic

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails
- Increase artificial turf fields

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

Clearly real estate is an issue but a splash park for kids would be incredible!

Also there has to be a way to improve the pool. The fact that so many families join MB CC and pay 35k to join, mainly for a slightly nicer pool is a bit much. Homeowners would likely be willing to pay small fees to access a nicer pool, etc. through the city.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 4:42 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

the past year

Polliwog Park: More than 6 times

Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice

Scout House: Never/didn't know existed

Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year

Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year

Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Never/didn't know existed

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed

Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Don't know

Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know

Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good

Cleanliness of facilities: Good

Landscaping: Fair

Parking: Good

Restroom cleanliness: Good

Signage and information: Good

Trash removal: Good

Security: Good

### Question 10

Need more shade for parents near playground equipment in Polliwog.

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Eat/picnic

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds

### Question 13

No response

### Question 14

No response

### Question 15

More sophisticated playground areas with shaded areas for parents such as those in Anderson Park in Redondo and South Park in Hermosa. We need playgrounds for older kids 6-9 years old.

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 4:53 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 0

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 0

55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times

Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Park: Once or twice



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

In a small urban community like MB, our parks our a great asset. Begg Pool is an eyesore and needs to be rebuilt as a community pool and recreation center.

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Improve playgrounds
- Other - Rebuild Begg Pool

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

<https://www.claytonmo.gov/government/parks-recreation/center-of-clayton>  
<https://www.cityoforange.org/405/Community-Service>  
<https://www.cityofpasadena.net/human-services/parks/villa-parke-community-center/>

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

outside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 4:54 AM

### Question 1

- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

No response

### Question 3

Redondo Beach

### Question 4

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: 3-6 times  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: 3-6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Manhattan Heights Community Center: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Don't know  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails
- Other - Update Begg pool

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

South Park in hermosa is great. Manhattan Beach needs a splash pad for children since we have great weather year around.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 6:02 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Manhattan Village

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: Once or twice

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Increase public art
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Special-needs activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

outside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 6:03 AM

### Question 1

- Do not live or work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

No response

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Never/Didn't know existed  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Never/Didn't know existed  
Walking path on the Strand: Never/Didn't know existed

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Poor  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Poor  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Special-needs activities

### Question 15

South Park!

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 6:39 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Once or twice  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: 3-6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair

Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Fitness and Exercise
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

**Name not shown**  
inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 6:49 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Hill Section

### Question 3

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good

Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

Beg Pool is way too small and very old compared to the other community pools (Hawthorne, the new El segundo Swim Center, Torrance Plunge, Redondo union Hs) and the hours are terrible for lap swimming. I have to drive 15-20 minutes to use another city's pool.

I used to go to Sand Dune park regularly but stopped out of principle when you started charging/reserving a slot. Areas should be open to the public and people who buy their homes near a park should be more understanding that wow there will be noise, it is a park. So the rest of us are penalized for the 4-5 home owners. Good job Manhattan Beach.

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Eat/picnic

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Other - Updated or new aquatics center

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

tara.rebele@gmail.com

### Question 16

- Yes

---

**Name not shown**  
inside City Limits

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

October 17, 2019, 6:58 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 2  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Once or twice  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)
- Arts and Culture

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Add more basketball courts
- Improve playgrounds

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

**Name not available**  
inside City Limits  
October 17, 2019, 7:31 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year  
Walking path on the Strand: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: More than 6 times  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: More than 6 times  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Attend a community event
- Recreation class/program
- Attend a meeting

### Question 12

- Add more tennis courts

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 7:34 AM

#### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach

#### Question 2

- Sand Section

#### Question 3

No response

#### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

#### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

#### Question 6

No response

#### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Hall: More than 6 times  
Ceramics Studio: More than 6 times  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: More than 6 times  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

#### Question 8

No response

#### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Fair

#### Question 10

No response

#### Question 11

- Arts and Culture
- Attend a community event
- Recreation class/program

#### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas

#### Question 13

- Performing Arts Center

#### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 7:45 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Hill Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 0

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 0

55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Park: 3-6 times

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year

Polliwog Park: More than 6 times

Sand Dune Park: Once or twice

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times

Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year

Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year

Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good

Physical condition of sports equipment: Good

Physical condition of playground equipment: Good

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know

Cleanliness of facilities: Good

Landscaping: Good

Parking: Fair

Restroom cleanliness: Fair

Signage and information: Good

Trash removal: Fair

Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Fitness and Exercise
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Add more pickleball courts
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Other - Pickleball courts complex

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 14

- Other - Pickleball classes and pro visits for instruction and play

### Question 15

Hermosa Beach pickleball courts at the Clark building

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

outside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 7:48 AM

### Question 1

- Do not live or work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

No response

### Question 3

North Redondo Beach.

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2

6-12 years: 0

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 2

55 and over: 0

### Question 5

Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times

Polliwog Park: More than 6 times

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice

Walking path on the Strand: 3-6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good

Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know

Physical condition of playground equipment: Poor

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair

Cleanliness of facilities: Fair

Landscaping: Good

Parking: Fair

Restroom cleanliness: Fair

Signage and information: Fair

Trash removal: Good

Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Improve playgrounds
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- Gymnasium

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

Love grass that is NOT treated with pesticides. Grass and earth/dirt, trees are so important for our health and the health of our children.

Please continue to include in our parks

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 7:50 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 1

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year  
Walking path on the Strand: Once or twice

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year

Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Attend a community event
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails
- Increase skatable features around the city

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Other - bus excursions not limited to seniors

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 7:54 AM

#### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

#### Question 2

- Sand Section

#### Question 3

No response

#### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 0

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 0

55 and over: 2

#### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year

Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

#### Question 6

No response

#### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year

Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year

Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

#### Question 8

No response

#### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Don't know

Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know

Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know

Cleanliness of facilities: Don't know

Landscaping: Don't know

Parking: Don't know

Restroom cleanliness: Don't know

Signage and information: Don't know

Trash removal: Don't know

Security: Don't know

#### Question 10

No response

#### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Attend a community event
- Recreation class/program

#### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

#### Question 13

- Performing Arts Center

#### Question 14

- Nature activities

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Robert Tokashiki

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 8:13 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 3

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Once or twice  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Excellent  
Landscaping: Excellent  
Parking: Excellent  
Restroom cleanliness: Excellent  
Signage and information: Excellent  
Trash removal: Excellent  
Security: Excellent

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Park/facility reservation
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Improve playgrounds
- Other - increase outdoor entertainment

### Question 13

- Other - separated bike lanes

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 14

- Other - outdoor entertainment

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

outside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 8:23 AM

### Question 1

- Do not live or work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

No response

### Question 3

Gardena

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: 3-6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Poor  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Poor  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Excellent  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Don't know  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

The little playground at polliwog is poorly maintained. We hardly go there anymore because of this.

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Eat/picnic

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Improve playgrounds

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 8:24 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 0

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 1

55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Once or twice

Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Larsson Street Parkette: Once or twice

Live Oak Park: More than 6 times

Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year

Polliwog Park: More than 6 times

Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times

Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year

Ceramics Studio: Once or twice

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year

Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice

Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair

Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know

Physical condition of playground equipment: Poor

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair

Cleanliness of facilities: Fair

Landscaping: Fair

Parking: Fair

Restroom cleanliness: Poor

Signage and information: Poor

Trash removal: Good

Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Attend a community event



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Increase public art
- Improve playgrounds

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 8:25 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Hill Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 0

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 0

55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed

Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times

Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Park: More than 6 times

Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed

Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year

Polliwog Park: 3-6 times

Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times

Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year

Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year

Red House in Polliwog Park: More than 6 times

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice

Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good

Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know

Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know

Cleanliness of facilities: Excellent

Landscaping: Good

Parking: Good

Restroom cleanliness: Don't know

Signage and information: Good

Trash removal: Good

Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 11

- Arts and Culture
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Access dog runs

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Gymnasium

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

## Jim Burton

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 8:34 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 0

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 3

55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed

Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times

Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Park: Once or twice

Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Once or twice

Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year

Polliwog Park: Once or twice

Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times

Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year

Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year

Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair

Physical condition of sports equipment: Good

Physical condition of playground equipment: Good

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know

Cleanliness of facilities: Excellent

Landscaping: Good

Parking: Excellent

Restroom cleanliness: Excellent

Signage and information: Good

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Fitness and Exercise
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Add nature trails
- Increase skatable features around the city

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 9:02 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Once or twice  
Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year  
Walking path on the Strand: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Poor  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Good

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Parking: Poor  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Excellent  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

As a resident I'm disappointed in the overall state of the parks. The play equipment is generally old and out dated.

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Improve playgrounds
- Other - Add better bike lanes. Valley Ardmore would be a great place to add a bike lane.

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

Love Hermosa's South Park. Begg pool is a joke. Would also love to see a scaled down version of Wilderness park in MB!

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 9:12 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Liberty Village

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Once or twice  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: 3-6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): 3-6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Scout House: Once or twice  
Live Oak Hall: Once or twice  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Once or twice  
Red House in Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: More than 6 times  
Begg Pool: 3-6 times

### Question 8

No response

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Poor  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Excellent  
Security: Excellent

### Question 10

For concerts in the park, you need more security or traffic enforcement. Residents in the adjacent area should have reserved parking or permits for the summer Sundays.  
Concert attendees block our driveways and leave trash all up and down the streets.

Also, the community center is so low budget for a city where some of the wealthiest residents in LA reside. I would love to use the community center to host parties and support Parks and Rec, but the amenities are abysmal.

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Increase public art
- Improve playgrounds

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

No response

### Question 15

I love the gazebos at the park. I also think the park rangers and volunteers and other staff are friendly and do an amazing job. I love taking my daughter to the arts center.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 9:25 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Once or twice  
Live Oak Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Excellent  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Excellent  
Landscaping: Excellent  
Parking: Don't know  
Restroom cleanliness: Don't know  
Signage and information: Excellent  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

There are not enough dog friendly areas to walk dogs in our parks.

### Question 11

- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Access dog runs
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- Art Museum

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

I like the openness of Polliwog Park. I wish the parks had more open dog friendly areas. The dog run at Polliwog Park is too confining.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 9:26 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1

6-12 years: 1

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 2

55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed

Live Oak Park: Once or twice

Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Once or twice

Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year

Polliwog Park: Once or twice

Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice

Walking path on the Strand: Once or twice

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Once or twice  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Improve playgrounds

### Question 13

No response

### Question 14

No response

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

No response

---

## Scott Jarus

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 9:32 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Hill Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

Larsson Street Parkette: Once or twice  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: 3-6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Don't know  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

The City should establish a schedule to property maintain and vacuum the turf fields at Marine Avenue Park and Village field. To the best of my knowledge, Marine has been vacuum once during its first year of service, and I don't believe Village has been vacuumed at all. It is obvious that these have not been done because of the concentration of black pallets. Also, ensure that the soccer goals are properly maintained.

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Organized sports league(s)
- Arts and Culture

### Question 12

- Add dog-friendly areas
- Increase artificial turf fields

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

The soccer facility in El Segundo at Campus El Segundo is a very good example of a well-structured, well-maintained facility.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 9:35 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): 3-6 times  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Poor  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Excellent  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Organized sports league(s)
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Add more tennis courts
- Add nature trails
- Sand volleyball courts in parks

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

REALLY need more tennis courts and made free for MB residents.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 10:21 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Liberty Village

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Live Oak Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

We use the Pickle Ball courts often (near Manhattan Heights community center)

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Poor  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Sand volleyball courts in parks

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

No response

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 10:23 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Hill Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Once or twice  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Organized sports league(s)
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Add more pickleball courts
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- Performing Arts Center

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 10:25 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Create a community garden

- Add nature trails
- Other - Bikeways to connect parks

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Other - Group workouts

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

## Ronni Silverman-Smekal

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 10:42 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 1

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: 3-6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

Marine Skate, Begg Pool

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Once or twice  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: More than 6 times  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

Begg Pool needs to be completely overhauled. My son is 13 years old, I took him to Mommy & me swim class when he was a baby and I was looking forward to him having a Brand New Pool facility to swim in by the time he hit middle school. Well that hasn't happened. He is now on the Bay Club Swim Team and would love to swim for Manhattan Beach but won't as the pool and facilities are awful. You can't even support a true swim team. Every city around Manhattan Beach has either refreshed or

installed a new pool. We need to be on par with the rest of our neighbors. We say we are the best city to live in but we don't even support our community at the community level. I just read through this and your not even considering the pool update in the next 10 year plan.....

### Question 11

- Organized sports league(s)
- Arts and Culture
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Increase skatable features around the city
- Other - A new pool we won't even get to use it.....

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

El Segundo Aquatics Center;

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 10:52 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Live Oak Hall: 3-6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Poor  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Organized sports league(s)
- Access dog runs

### Question 12

- Add more tennis courts

- Add dog-friendly areas
- Increase artificial turf fields

### Question 13

- Gymnasium

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 10:53 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: 3-6 times  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Excellent  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Don't know  
Restroom cleanliness: Don't know  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Don't know  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play

- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Gymnasium

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 11:16 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Polliwog Park: Once or twice

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: 3-6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Ceramics Studio: Once or twice  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Poor  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Poor  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Poor  
Trash removal: Poor  
Security: Poor

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Performing Arts Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

Hopkins Wilderness park in Redondo Beach, El Dorado nature Center in Long Beach,

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

outside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 11:28 AM

### Question 1

- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Don't know

### Question 3

Redondo Beach

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Once or twice  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice  
Walking path on the Strand: 3-6 times

### Question 6



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

## Marie Brown

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 12:10 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Poor  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Access dog runs

### Question 12

- Add dog-friendly areas
- Increase skatable features around the city
- Other - Replace each dead tree in Sand Dune Park with a live tree appropriate to the terrain

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

The new lights in Sand Dune Park are a welcome addition. However, steps, borders (railway ties) and railings in Sand Dune Park need regular maintenance and replacement. Every rain brings down tons of sand on walkway through upper to lower park.

Trees that die need to be replaced to keep the shady, cool, wonderful ambiance of the park. Parts are looking like moonscape. Dead trees and brush should be removed more thoroughly in the interest of fire prevention.

Also, broken steps are a real liability issue.

It would be nice if this neighborhood gem got the same attention that the Green Belt inspires. Bird watchers, dog walkers, strolling nannies and everyday neighbors use this pathway from top to bottom regularly. Tree Section residents use the walkway as their access to the beach. Sadly, we've all watched it deteriorate.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 12:31 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 1

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Poor  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Other - Pickleball

### Question 12

- Add more pickleball courts
- Add nature trails
- Increase artificial turf fields

### Question 13

- Performing Arts Center

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

Permanent pickleball courts

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 12:56 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Hill Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: 3-6 times  
Live Oak Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

None

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Poor  
Landscaping: Poor  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Poor  
Signage and information: Fair

Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Poor

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Attend a community event
- Attend a meeting

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Add more pickleball courts
- Other - Emphasis on clean and functioning restrooms

### Question 13

- Other - More pickleball courts and shade for waiting players

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 1:01 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Liberty Village

### Question 3

No response

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 1

### Question 5

Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: 3-6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Red House in Polliwog Park: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Poor  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Excellent  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Access dog runs
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas

- Other - Add parking

### Question 13

- Performing Arts Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 1:02 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 2  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): 3-6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: 3-6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Fitness and Exercise

- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Add nature trails
- Increase artificial turf fields

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 1:24 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: 3-6 times  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Once or twice  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Once or twice  
Red House in Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: More than 6 times  
Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Excellent  
Signage and information: Excellent  
Trash removal: Excellent  
Security: Excellent

### Question 10

I think in general Manhattan Beach has a very good parks system and

excellent programs for all ages. Most of the major structures (Scout House, Begg Pool lockers and some Joslyn Center amenities, etc) could use upgrading.

### Question 11

- Arts and Culture
- Attend a community event
- Attend a meeting

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Increase skatable features around the city

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

I think the city could greatly benefit from a first class aquatic center and additional skate spots for our skating kids. Building upgrades should also be a priority. I think the Parks and Recreation department does an excellent job with what they have at hand.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 1:24 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Liberty Village

### Question 3

No response

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair

Landscaping: Poor  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

I wish the city trucks would stop driving on the soggy grass at Polliwog. The compaction of the soil is murdering the ability of the soil to maintain life. They also cut the grass too damn short.

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

NO SKATE PARKS!!! and please, stop chopping up Polliwog.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

outside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 1:25 PM

### Question 1

- Work in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

No response

### Question 3

Redondo Beach

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1

6-12 years: 1

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 2

55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed

Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times

Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed

Live Oak Park: 3-6 times

Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed

Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year

Polliwog Park: More than 6 times

Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times

Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year

Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year

Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Heights Community Center: More than 6 times

Manhattan Beach Art Center: 3-6 times

Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good

Physical condition of sports equipment: Excellent

Physical condition of playground equipment: Good

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor

Cleanliness of facilities: Good

Landscaping: Good

Parking: Good

Restroom cleanliness: Good

Signage and information: Good

Trash removal: Excellent

Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Attend a meeting

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Add nature trails
- Other - Improve Begg Pool and aquatics center

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

Santa Monica swim center

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 1:30 PM

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: 3-6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- Performing Arts Center

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

**Joseph Ungoco**

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 3:08 PM

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Once or twice  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Once or twice  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: 3-6 times

Begg Pool: Never/didn't know existed

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Access dog runs
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Increase public art
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

MB needs world class dog facilities: size divided runs, permanent agility equipment, water features. I think it's tragic that so many people with water dogs live at a beach where they are not allowed and none of our dog runs have water features. I realize that the cost of "proper" maintenance in addition to installation costs of paved or K9 grass runs is high, but much of the research agrees that mulch/woodchips are not a good

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

alternative

<http://www.phillyfido.org/connector/dog-run-surface/>

<https://foursquare.com/v/tribeca-dog-run/5200025d498e26189aa3d546>

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 3:45 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 1

### Question 5

Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year

Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

Note - when my son was younger he was on the MB swim team so we utilized Begg a lot.

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Don't know  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Don't know  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Don't know  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Add dog-friendly areas
- Sand volleyball courts in parks

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 15

I will have to think about this and do some research.

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 5:37 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Never/Didn't know existed  
Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Don't know  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Attend a meeting
- Other - CERT

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Increase public art
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Performing Arts Center

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 5:57 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 0

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 1

55 and over: 2

### Question 5

Live Oak Park: Once or twice

Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times

Polliwog Park: More than 6 times

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times

Scout House: More than 6 times

Live Oak Hall: More than 6 times

Ceramics Studio: Once or twice

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times

Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair

Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair

Physical condition of playground equipment: Good

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor

Cleanliness of facilities: Fair

Landscaping: Good

Parking: Good

Restroom cleanliness: Good

Signage and information: Good

Trash removal: Excellent

Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Improve playgrounds
- Other - Aquatics facility

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 6:21 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 1

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice  
Walking path on the Strand: 3-6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Excellent  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Excellent  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Excellent  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Don't know  
Signage and information: Don't know  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Eat/picnic

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Add nature trails
- Other - Senior Exercise Pool

### Question 13

- Other - Senior Exercise Pool--heated

### Question 14

- Other - Senior Exercise Pool - heated

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 15

Wilson Park in Torrance has one of the best parks around for everyone, young and oldsters---but not a Heated Pool for Seniors which we should have we've been paying a lot of taxes.

### Question 16

- Yes

### Jayne Horowitz

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 8:24 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Once or twice  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Once or twice  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Poor  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Poor  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Poor

### Question 10

Often find that the bathrooms are filthy and tables covered in bird poop

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds

### Question 13

No response

### Question 14

- Nature activities



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 15

Love South Park...such great play structures for kids including the water streams for the kids to play in. The discarded tire chunks used at the parks is disgusting...it smells like skunk, is not easy to walk on, kids put it in their mouths and throw it around and I'm sure the fumes cannot be good for children. There is not enough shaded play areas.

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 8:30 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: 3-6 times  
Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: 3-6 times  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: 3-6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): 3-6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Once or twice  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Fitness and Exercise

### Question 12

- Create a community garden

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Add more tennis courts
- Increase artificial turf fields

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

We use the sand dune park daily, but it's very dangerous and inconvenient that as a 400 block resident of 33rd street, we must walk on streets without sidewalks with our 1 year old daughter in a stroller in order to get there. It would be very convenient and a major safety upgrade to add a stroller path to the bottom of the sand dune path. Currently, you can go almost all the way to the bottom of the Sand dune path, but there are roughly 30 stairs at the bottom that a stroller can not manage. I've seen multiple parents and nannies carrying their children's strollers down those stairs and it's very unsafe. I would love to speak with someone about this. Brian Scott

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 9:27 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: 3-6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Excellent  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Access dog runs

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Attend a community event
- Attend a meeting

### Question 12

- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas
- Other - Improve the Greenbelt landscaping south of 6th street. Add more lawn and shrubs. Replace ice plant with lawn and other user friendly areas. Expand dog parks to have separate large and small dog areas for pet safety. Eliminate wood chips on the Greenbelt.

### Question 13

- Other - Larger amphitheater in Polliwog Park to better accommodate large crowds/concert attendees.

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

Checkout the Long Beach El Dorado dog park.

### Question 16

No response

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 9:47 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Liberty Village

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 2

13-18 years: 1

19-54 years: 1

55 and over: 0

### Question 5

Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice

Live Oak Park: Once or twice

Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice

Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice

Polliwog Park: More than 6 times

Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice

Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year

Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice

Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair

Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair

Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair

Cleanliness of facilities: Fair

Landscaping: Good

Parking: Good

Restroom cleanliness: Fair

Signage and information: Excellent

Trash removal: Excellent

Security: Good

### Question 10

love our parks and all the holiday family activities. need more bike lanes

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Fitness and Exercise

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Add nature trails
- Other - bike lanes for safer riding for my kids

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

With so much to enjoy in this town, traffic is horrible. I know my neighbors and I would ride our bikes more to go to local restaurants and parks if more bike lanes. We noticed a few more and that is helping.

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 17, 2019, 11:41 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 0

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 0

55 and over: 1

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year

Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year

Walking path on the Strand: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice

Scout House: Never/didn't know existed

Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year

Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year

Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Poor

Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know

Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good

Cleanliness of facilities: Don't know

Landscaping: Don't know

Parking: Don't know

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Restroom cleanliness: Don't know  
Signage and information: Don't know  
Trash removal: Don't know  
Security: Don't know

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

No response

### Question 12

- Other - Better senior center

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

outside City Limits

October 18, 2019, 1:14 AM

### Question 1

- Do not live or work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

No response

### Question 3

Playa Vista

### Question 4

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year  
Walking path on the Strand: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Excellent  
Signage and information: Don't know  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise

### Question 12

- Add more pickleball courts

### Question 13

- Other - More pickleball courts

### Question 14

No response

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 18, 2019, 9:03 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: More than 6 times  
Live Oak Hall: More than 6 times  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: 3-6 times  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Organized sports league(s)
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Increase public art
- Increase skatable features around the city

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

No response

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 18, 2019, 9:22 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 1

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): 3-6 times  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

Signs in Sand Dune Park need to be updated to reflect use by dogs. Signs are conflicting - some say no dogs allowed while others indicate what areas people can bring dogs

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Fitness and Exercise

### Question 12

- Add more pickleball courts
- Improve playgrounds
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- Performing Arts Center

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 18, 2019, 9:50 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Once or twice  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Poor  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

For being the largest park I feel that Polliwog needs a makeover. The grounds in the play areas are very worn and the equipment is outdated and also worn. Marine Ave Park is the closest to us and we frequent there regularly, we enjoy the park but wish there was a fence between the parking lot and the toddler equipment.

### Question 11

- Unstructured play

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Increase public art
- Improve playgrounds

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

**Name not shown**

inside City Limits

October 18, 2019, 10:52 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Once or twice  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Once or twice  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

No response

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 18, 2019, 11:54 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Once or twice  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Once or twice  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: 3-6 times  
Begg Pool: 3-6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Excellent  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Excellent  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Increase public art
- Other - Improve the pool! Top priority

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 18, 2019, 12:11 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: 3-6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Once or twice  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Excellent  
Parking: Excellent  
Restroom cleanliness: Poor  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Poor

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 18, 2019, 12:59 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Once or twice  
Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: 3-6 times  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: 3-6 times  
Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Access dog runs
- Attend a meeting

### Question 12

- Add dog-friendly areas
- Increase skatable features around the city
- Other - Update pool

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 18, 2019, 2:45 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: More than 6 times  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: 3-6 times  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Excellent  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Excellent  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Other - 1 - replace Begg Pool, 2 - improvements to ceramics studio

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

My children enjoyed lots of activities at Begg pool, however It's time to build a new pool. The aquatic center in Santa Monica is great and would be a good model. The Pollywog Park playgrounds gets a lot of use and should be replaced more often.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

outside City Limits

October 18, 2019, 5:19 PM

### Question 1

- Do not live or work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

No response

### Question 3

North Redondo Beach former MB resident

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Live Oak Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): 3-6 times  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Other - More shade on and near playgrounds. More unique playground equipment like South Park in Hermosa.

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

Sidewalks around playground that make a complete circle and are WIDE so that kids can scooter or bike around in a circle. Also more shade and seating. South Park in Hermosa is a wonderful example. Unique playground (rope web, Christmas tree spinning thing, the long slide, AND they still have a playground for little (2 year olds and under). That park has shade and a big sidewalk where kids can scooter.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 18, 2019, 7:01 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Liberty Village

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Once or twice  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Poor

Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

Begg Pool and its locker room facilities is a sad statement for our community. We can do better.

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Organized sports league(s)
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Other - Aquatic facility

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

Aquatic facilities are good for all ages and abilities. Look at Wiseburn Aquatic Facility, Torrance, Belmont Pool in Los Angeles, Santa Clarita (Canyons) Aquatic facility

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 18, 2019, 11:00 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach
- Do not live or work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 3

Manhattan Beach

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year  
Walking path on the Strand: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair

Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Don't know  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Don't know  
Signage and information: Excellent  
Trash removal: Don't know  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas
- Sand volleyball courts in parks

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

I like the senior exercise and yoga classes at the Anderson Park Senior Center.

Their fee is \$5 per year membership, and exercise and yoga are free. The senior classes in Manhattan Beach are too expensive.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 19, 2019, 1:05 PM

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Never/Didn't know existed  
Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Don't know  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Other - None of the above... all unnecessary

### Question 14

- Other - More teenage programs outside of sports

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

**Name not available**  
inside City Limits

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

October 19, 2019, 1:13 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: More than 6 times  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Excellent  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Excellent  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Organized sports league(s)
- Access dog runs

### Question 12

- Add more tennis courts
- Add dog-friendly areas
- Increase artificial turf fields

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

**Name not available**  
inside City Limits  
October 20, 2019, 8:02 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 2  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

Elementary school parks

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: More than 6 times  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in

the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Poor  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Don't know  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails
- Other - Get a better/bigger indoor pool

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 16

- No

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 20, 2019, 9:09 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 2  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Larsson Street Parkette: Once or twice  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Don't know  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Don't know  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

We desperately need shade on all the fields for the athletes and the spectators.

### Question 11

- Organized sports league(s)

### Question 12

- Add more tennis courts
- Increase artificial turf fields
- Other - Create shade for athletes and spectators on all fields and courts

### Question 13

- Other - Shade at all fields and courts for athletes and spectators.

### Question 14

No response

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 15

When we travel for sports events most parks, fields and courts have shade. We desperately need shade for the athletes participating in the sport and the spectators watching.

### Question 16

- Yes

### Greg Johnson

inside City Limits

October 20, 2019, 9:39 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Excellent  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Excellent  
Restroom cleanliness: Excellent  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Organized sports league(s)
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas
- Other - Develop activities for seniors that are challenging, healthy and fun.

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

The city's recreation classes and activities are well received by our community. The facilities are professionally maintained, and staff is polite and helpful. I would like to see more opportunities for active, healthy seniors to participate in programs that challenge them to improve cardiovascular health, while enjoying the beach lifestyle we treasure.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 20, 2019, 11:49 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 3  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed

Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Once or twice  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Poor  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Don't know  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

The bathrooms are clean but too minimal. No toilet seats for the ladies? And rarely any soap. We avoid at all costs.

Playgrounds are old, but the kids still enjoy. Why do we not have any water features? This is always a hit and almost every other city has at least one park with it.

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Other - Family events its a good program now but Id love more like adventure guides, science based events, art etc...

### Question 15

Water features at the playgrounds like splash pads! Annenberg house has some, many LA parks have them, alondra park is the closest and has a decent one, but i dont feel safe going there. I'd also like a more modern playgrounds. We go to hermosa parks more often because their parks are better. Our parks are dated and old. The spinning playgound features at south park are great, and they have an excellent loop for kids to learn to bike/scooter /skate. My kids learned to bike there. I'd also be interested in an aquatics center with a few water slides. Swimming is an important lesson and begg is too small to accomodate the number of families in this town. We need a place where kids can swim to learn the fun of it in addition to the technical instruction. Both sides of it are imperative. And a toddler pool (meaning very shallow) so kids can get used to a pool before they are ready to fully swim

### Question 16

- No

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 20, 2019, 1:04 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Manhattan Village

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Poor  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Fitness and Exercise
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- Gymnasium

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 20, 2019, 7:52 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year  
Walking path on the Strand: 3-6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails
- Other - More accessible to handicapped

### Question 13

- Other - Update Joslyn and Manhattan Heights facilities

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

Planning (and budgets) occur within the 'whole city' context. I would like that, in general, the City should prioritize its efforts to benefit most of its citizens' "priority needs". Such a process should lead to timely "good faith" negotiations for labor contracts of city employees. (For example, this appears to have remained incomplete in the case of MB's Fire Department.) Recognize no citizen can actually Plan their accidents, injuries, or illnesses, but emergencies Do arise -- hence we should assure ourselves ready access to qualified professionals, such as Paramedics. (We also heard that 'All MB firemen are paramedics' [true?], which is not the case for LA County firemen.)

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 20, 2019, 10:00 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: 3-6 times  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Fitness and Exercise
- Organized sports league(s)

### Question 12

- Other - Remodel or begg pool make it up to date, deep water, starting blocks, showers. Everything is at least 30 years old since I went to school no remodels. ESAC is amazing..if mb could bring this to our community

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Mary Fender

outside City Limits

October 21, 2019, 8:06 AM

### Question 1

- Work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Don't know

### Question 3

North Redondo - TRW Tract

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): 3-6 times  
Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Excellent  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Organized sports league(s)
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Performing Arts Center

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

Theater! Even Hermosa has a performing arts theater! Can we PLEASE use the Redondo Beach Performing Arts Center on MBB and Aviation? They aren't using it for theater anymore - the group left for Cerritos.

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 21, 2019, 9:10 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails
- Increase artificial turf fields

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

A nicer aquatic center with more lanes and ability to increase sign-up numbers for swim lessons and swim team

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 21, 2019, 9:31 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Once or twice  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Eat/picnic

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

Trees, vegetation, more green, less concrete.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 21, 2019, 10:35 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Manhattan Village

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 1

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: 3-6 times

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: More than 6 times  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Once or twice  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice  
Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Attend a community event
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Special-needs activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 21, 2019, 12:31 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: 3-6 times  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Once or twice  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Begg Pool: Never/didn't know existed

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Poor  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Poor  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

Not enough shade for the kids to play. The sun is strong and we need more coverage at some of these parks

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

**Gary Osterhout**  
inside City Limits

October 21, 2019, 1:01 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Live Oak Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Never/Didn't know existed  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: Never/Didn't know existed

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Begg Pool: Never/didn't know existed

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Poor  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Poor  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Good

### Question 10

In the main, I do not find our parks in any way to meet the level of our community. Poorer cities provide more to their residents. We have little accountability standards for maintenance.

The Veterans Parkway jogging path has gone years without necessary leveling below the chips to even out humps and valleys created by maintenance vehicles, hometown fair events, erosion and subsidence. Attention to this space used to be much more proactive and is now ignored.

Sand Dune Park as a whole needs reviewed and upgraded to make this a desirable place for the neighborhood. Needs replacement trees and attention to erosion in areas outside of the Dune area. Need to reduce the number of regulatory signs and the height of the dune fencing. Playground needs equipment attractive to children 5 - 10 years old. Needs connection to the de facto "dog park" by Ladera School, when the school district gets around to that phase of enhancement scheduled during the latest bond issue.

We need to recognize that our building standards leave little open space that we should be replacing with local parks. Yet we use supplementary county tax money for ordinary maintenance instead of enhancements.

Veterans Parkway is ripe for additional greenery--the last amenities were budgeted in 2014 and would likely not have been done without assistance by a discretionary county grant.

We should make sure we do not over-program Polliwog Park and could scale down Concerts in the Park. On the other hand, it makes more sense to have a senior center adjacent to the swimming pool and exercise equipment. And the Scout House also makes more sense in Polliwog, for utilizable space and parking reasons. Our last Facility Use consultants opined that Live Oak was too cramped.

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Attend a community event
- Attend a meeting

### Question 12

- Add more basketball courts
- Improve playgrounds
- Other - Improve scenic/visual beauty

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

No response

### Question 15

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 21, 2019, 2:40 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: 3-6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Organized sports league(s)
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Other - More doggie disposal bags/cans, better crossing for walkers at green belt areas that go across the streets, bike path on green belt to go from village mall to Hermosa.

### Question 13

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Other - City lead volleyball league for kids (like mbyb but for vb)

### Question 15

Playa vista offers lots of small and big parks for parents to choose from and 2 community pool areas. It would be nice to have more aquatic center or one big enough that lessons could be taught but people can also have free swim.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 21, 2019, 2:45 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Hill Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: More than 6 times  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year

Polliwog Park: 3-6 times

Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice

Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year

Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year

Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Heights Community Center: 3-6 times

Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good

Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know

Physical condition of playground equipment: Good

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair

Cleanliness of facilities: Fair

Landscaping: Good

Parking: Good

Restroom cleanliness: Don't know

Signage and information: Excellent

Trash removal: Excellent

Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Access dog runs

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Add more pickleball courts
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 21, 2019, 4:10 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1

6-12 years: 2

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 2

55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Park: Once or twice

Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Once or twice

Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): 3-6 times

Polliwog Park: 3-6 times

Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year

Walking path on the Strand: 3-6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice

Scout House: 3-6 times

Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year

Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year

Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Begg Pool: 3-6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good

Physical condition of sports equipment: Good

Physical condition of playground equipment: Good

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good

Cleanliness of facilities: Good

Landscaping: Good

Parking: Good

Restroom cleanliness: Good

Signage and information: Good

Trash removal: Good

Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Add nature trails
- Increase artificial turf fields
- Sand volleyball courts in parks

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 21, 2019, 4:23 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Hill Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Once or twice  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: 3-6 times  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): 3-6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice  
Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

No response

13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Organized sports league(s)
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

outside City Limits

October 21, 2019, 6:13 PM

### Question 1

- Do not live or work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

No response

### Question 3

Hawthorne

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0

### Question 5

Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Recreation class/program
- Attend a meeting
- Other - Tennis

### Question 12

- Add more tennis courts
- Add more pickleball courts

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

ymrein@gmail.com

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 21, 2019, 9:40 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 2  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Once or twice  
Live Oak Hall: Once or twice  
Ceramics Studio: Once or twice  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: 3-6 times  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: 3-6 times  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Excellent  
Security: Good

### Question 10

The nature preserve in polliwog is dying and depressing. Tear it down.

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Organized sports league(s)
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Add more tennis courts
- Add dog-friendly areas
- Increase artificial turf fields

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

No response

---

### Name not available

outside City Limits

October 22, 2019, 7:52 AM

### Question 1

- Do not live or work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

No response

### Question 3

Redondo Beach

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): 3-6 times  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year  
Walking path on the Strand: Once or twice

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Poor  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Don't know  
Trash removal: Don't know  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

No response

19-54 years: 2

55 and over: 2

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Organized sports league(s)
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 22, 2019, 9:43 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Liberty Village

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 0

13-18 years: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: More than 6 times

Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Park: More than 6 times

Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year

Polliwog Park: More than 6 times

Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Never/Didn't know existed

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times

Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Hall: 3-6 times

Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year

Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice

Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good

Physical condition of sports equipment: Good

Physical condition of playground equipment: Good

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor

Cleanliness of facilities: Fair

Landscaping: Good

Parking: Good

Restroom cleanliness: Good

Signage and information: Fair

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Park/facility reservation
- Access dog runs

### Question 12

- Add more tennis courts
- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Kelly Finn

inside City Limits

October 22, 2019, 11:11 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Once or twice  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Never/Didn't know existed  
Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Performing Arts Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

I would love a playground in El Porto. There's a great piece of land in north el Porto, between the parking lot, strand bike path, and chevron refinery that would be perfect. There are no playgrounds easily accessible for strollers and kids in the sand section. I was just visiting Moonlight Beach in San Diego and they just built a beautiful playground for toddlers/kids to enjoy right on the beach. It had artificial turf, shade covering, and sand as well as swings and a really great structure. It would be so nice to have a playground for my kids and I to walk to from our house. Right now, if I want to go to a park I have to walk up many sand dunes to get to Sand Dune park which isn't very accessible, so I usually just drive to a park in El Segundo.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

**Name not available**  
inside City Limits

October 22, 2019, 1:53 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Manhattan Village

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year  
Walking path on the Strand: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Recreation class/program
- Attend a meeting

### Question 12

- Add more tennis courts

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 22, 2019, 3:15 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 2  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Once or twice  
Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): 3-6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Scout House: 3-6 times  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year

Red House in Polliwog Park: 3-6 times

Manhattan Heights Community Center: More than 6 times

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice

Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Poor

Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair

Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor

Cleanliness of facilities: Fair

Landscaping: Fair

Parking: Fair

Restroom cleanliness: Fair

Signage and information: Fair

Trash removal: Fair

Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Fitness and Exercise
- Organized sports league(s)

### Question 12

- Add more basketball courts
- Sand volleyball courts in parks
- Other - Renovated or new community pool & facilities

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

El Segundo Aquatics Center, Hermosa Beach Pier, Hermosa Beach Pier Avenue leading up to the Pier

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 22, 2019, 4:14 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 0

13-18 years: 3

19-54 years: 2

55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed

Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times

Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed

Live Oak Park: More than 6 times

Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times

Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times

Polliwog Park: More than 6 times

Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Once or twice  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: 3-6 times  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Poor  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Poor

### Question 10

Certain parks have better security and facilities. For example Marine Sports Complex far exceeds Polliwog. Polliwog is a scary place with homeless people, drug use, vaping and bathrooms that are not clean and unsafe. I will not allow my children to use the facilities.

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Organized sports league(s)
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Add more tennis courts
- Increase artificial turf fields
- Sand volleyball courts in parks

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

The new aquatics center at Wiseburn in El Segundo.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 22, 2019, 10:10 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice

Scout House: Never/didn't know existed

Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year

Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year

Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Poor

Physical condition of sports equipment: Poor

Physical condition of playground equipment: Poor

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor

Cleanliness of facilities: Poor

Landscaping: Poor

Parking: Poor

Restroom cleanliness: Poor

Signage and information: Fair

Trash removal: Fair

Security: Poor

### Question 10

The play structures are old and so small. When they "updated" the tot park they put in an even smaller play structure which is useless. If you don't have the money for an adequate play structure don't make it worse please!

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Add more tennis courts
- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

The Redondo beach play structures are much bigger with lots of different activities and levels of difficulty and imaginative play areas like forts and other nooks.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 23, 2019, 8:20 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Liberty Village

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 2

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 2

55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Once or twice  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Scout House: 3-6 times  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Poor  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Fitness and Exercise
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 23, 2019, 8:42 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Liberty Village

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Once or twice  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Poor  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Poor  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Poor  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

Polliwog park facilities need an overhaul. Premier Field concession stand, restroom, fencing are practically falling down. We have had to avoid trash strewn up the stairs leading from the upper soccer field on numerous occasions. We have had to call to have homeless removed from park

benches in Polliwog. Greatly looking forward to the new play equipment, though!

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Eat/picnic

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Add nature trails
- Other - Renovation of the public facilities

### Question 13

- Performing Arts Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

Playa Vista has done a superb job with their parks.

<https://playavista.com/gallery/29-urban-parks/?f=community-features&&&&>

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 23, 2019, 4:13 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Once or twice  
Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Poor  
Landscaping: Good

Parking: Poor  
Restroom cleanliness: Poor  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

Bathrooms are disgusting! PLEASE UPDATE and keep clean! Really hoping Begg pool gets a face lift, especially the locker rooms. Also, there are hardly any family swim hours.

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Fitness and Exercise

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails
- Increase skatable features around the city

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

If in the budget to really update Begg, here is a great family pool layout, I will email more pix:  
<https://www.glenviewparks.org/pools/roosevelt-outdoor-aquatic-center/>  
Hermosa parks are great: sidewalks surrounding Valley Park playground is great for skating/biking. Southwark is great overall (except concrete slide is dangerous)

### Question 16

- Yes

---

**Name not available**

inside City Limits

October 23, 2019, 4:27 PM

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Once or twice  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Once or twice  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: More than 6 times  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Improve playgrounds
- Increase skatable features around the city

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

**Name not available**

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

inside City Limits

October 23, 2019, 4:27 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Never/Didn't know existed  
Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Never/Didn't know existed  
Walking path on the Strand: 3-6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Poor  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Poor

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Add more tennis courts
- Improve playgrounds
- Other - Increase kid-friendly biking areas, such as in parks and playgrounds

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

South Park in Hermosa Beach

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

A kids water park/playground  
Kidspace near Pasadena

More interactive things. A more enclosed space so that parents can easily watch their children or let their children play "freely" and safely without having to follow them throughout the space. Place with ample sitting area for parents.

### Question 16

- No

---

**Name not available**  
inside City Limits  
October 23, 2019, 7:32 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Hill Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: More than 6 times  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Don't know  
Landscaping: Don't know  
Parking: Poor  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Fitness and Exercise
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Add more tennis courts
- Add dog-friendly areas

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Special-needs activities

### Question 15

I like the range of activities that are available in Man. Bch.

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 24, 2019, 12:00 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 0

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 2

55 and over: 1

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times

Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Park: 3-6 times

Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Once or twice

Polliwog Park: Once or twice

Sand Dune Park: Once or twice

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice

Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year

Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year

Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good

Physical condition of sports equipment: Good

Physical condition of playground equipment: Good

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good

Cleanliness of facilities: Good

Landscaping: Good

Parking: Good

Restroom cleanliness: Don't know

Signage and information: Good

Trash removal: Good

Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Other - walk my dog

### Question 12

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Create a community garden
- Increase public art
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- Performing Arts Center

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 24, 2019, 12:26 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 0

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 0

55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Once or twice

Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice

Polliwog Park: 3-6 times

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair

Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know

Physical condition of playground equipment: Good

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know

Cleanliness of facilities: Fair

Landscaping: Good

Parking: Good

Restroom cleanliness: Don't know

Signage and information: Good

Trash removal: Good

Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Access dog runs
- Other - Stroll along the Strand

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Add nature trails
- Other - Increase existing dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- Art Museum

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 15

We like where the dog parks are located - easy to get to and not right near people's houses - we'd like to see the one at Polliwog Park increased in size

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 24, 2019, 6:20 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: More than 6 times  
Bruce's Beach Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Other - Improve access to/from Begg Pool (currently is 1 lane for both directions)

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 24, 2019, 6:37 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Hill Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 2

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 1

55 and over: 1

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed

Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice

Larsson Street Parkette: More than 6 times

Live Oak Park: More than 6 times

Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times

Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times

Polliwog Park: More than 6 times

Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

Skateboard park

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times

Scout House: Never/didn't know existed

Live Oak Hall: 3-6 times

Ceramics Studio: More than 6 times

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: More than 6 times

Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Heights Community Center: More than 6 times

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

Teen Center

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good

Physical condition of sports equipment: Good

Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair

Cleanliness of facilities: Fair

Landscaping: Fair

Parking: Poor

Restroom cleanliness: Fair

Signage and information: Good

Trash removal: Good

Security: Fair

### Question 10

Begg bathrooms need updating big time

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Fitness and Exercise

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add dog-friendly areas
- Increase skatable features around the city

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

Burbank has a huge outdoor pool with water slides. Santa Monica also has a newer aquatics center.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

**Name not available**  
inside City Limits  
October 24, 2019, 6:47 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Once or twice  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Poor  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Begg pool staff are wonderful but the facility is horrible. How do we prepare children to be strong swimmer that live on the beach when we don't have a proper pool!!!!!!!

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Fitness and Exercise
- Organized sports league(s)

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Add nature trails
- Other - New pool worthy of Manhattan Beach.

### Question 13

- Other - New pool

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

City the size of MB on the Pacific Ocean should have an Olympic Pool with swimming programs to match. Look at the new pool el Segundo just built. They now have two pools.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 25, 2019, 2:11 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 2  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Once or twice  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: More than 6 times  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: More than 6 times  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Fair

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Fitness and Exercise
- Organized sports league(s)

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Add more basketball courts
- Improve playgrounds

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

Splash Pads would have been great when my kids were younger. The new DaVinci Pool/Sports facility is very nice.

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 25, 2019, 2:45 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 2  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Once or twice  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

Begg Pool has great programs but is in desperate of a rebuild! We need a better pool in MB!

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Organized sports league(s)
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Increase artificial turf fields
- Other - Rebuild Begg Pool!

### Question 13

- Other - New Pool!!

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

The new Wiseburn Pool is fantastic -- we should be so lucky to have a facility half that nice.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Bill Fournell

inside City Limits

October 25, 2019, 3:34 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 3  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): 3-6 times  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Excellent  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Organized sports league(s)
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas
- Increase skatable features around the city

### Question 13

- Gymnasium

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 25, 2019, 7:45 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Poliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: More than 6 times  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Once or twice

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: More than 6 times  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Excellent  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

Our city badly needs an up to date aquatic facility to accommodate swimmers of all ages and abilities.

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Eat/picnic

### Question 12

- Other - We need a new pool.

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Other - Grand Opening of our New Pool. Also more ceramics special workshops. More ceramics exhibits at the Art Center.

### Question 15

the aquatics center in Santa Monica

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 26, 2019, 3:02 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 1

### Question 5

Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Live Oak Hall: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Don't know  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Don't know  
Landscaping: Don't know  
Parking: Don't know  
Restroom cleanliness: Don't know  
Signage and information: Poor

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Trash removal: Don't know

Security: Don't know

### Question 10

My area of interest in playing Pickleball at Manhattan Heights. The temporary nets are falling apart and the paved area is cracked with multiple bumps.

Very limited playing time. Courts are crowded

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Fitness and Exercise
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Add more pickleball courts

### Question 13

- Other - More Pickleball courts

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

I feel greatly disappointed in the response or lack of to the needs of pickleball which started in this area in MB over 4 years ago. It is the fastest growing sport in the country but it feels like the only priority for MB is tennis. We have been told permanent courts were coming this summer and NOTHING has been done, nor has there been any communication to the citizens who play why that is not happening. It is sad that El Segundo and Hermosa have responded to the needs of their citizen but MB just seems to ignore the pickleball players.

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 27, 2019, 10:53 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

- Work in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 2

13-18 years: 1

19-54 years: 2

55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: More than 6 times

Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice

Larsson Street Parkette: Once or twice

Live Oak Park: 3-6 times

Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Once or twice

Polliwog Park: More than 6 times

Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

fowler field playground, begg pool, botanical garden

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Hall: Once or twice

Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Once or twice

Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice

Manhattan Heights Community Center: More than 6 times

Manhattan Beach Art Center: 3-6 times

Begg Pool: More than 6 times



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Excellent  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Excellent  
Security: Excellent

### Question 10

Fowler field is the only park area that we have visited that is not clean and doesn't field secure. Begg pool is great but we would love to have a bigger pool and more parking near the pool.

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Eat/picnic

### Question 12

- Add nature trails
- Sand volleyball courts in parks
- Other - pool

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

I like the Pardee Aquatics Center in Solana Beach. It has the 2 pools and they have a lot of group lessons for kids. A water play area for toddlers and a water slide would be nice to include as well.

### Question 16

- Yes

### Harry Andreas

inside City Limits

October 27, 2019, 2:52 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Scout House: More than 6 times  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Poor  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Poor  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Organized sports league(s)
- Access dog runs

### Question 12

- Add dog-friendly areas
- Increase artificial turf fields
- Other - Soccer is bigger than basketball, tennis, and little league combined, yet no mention of it here. The natural grass fields are in reprehensible condition due to lack of maintenance.

### Question 13

- Other - Better maintenance

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 27, 2019, 3:06 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Once or twice  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

The playground at live oak park needs repair (not the tot lot) the big slide has been taped off forever?

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Organized sports league(s)
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Add more basketball courts
- Improve playgrounds
- Other - More regulation regarding pet waste

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

We need more places like the Point and Metlox where it combines a park like setting for kids to play while parents can enjoy a meal. If our parks could have businesses/cafes or even high end food trucks (like the crepe truck that comes to Bruce's beach) or coffee carts where we can have a snack or drink without having to make the kids stop playing around it would be great.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### James Gill

inside City Limits

October 27, 2019, 4:37 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Once or twice  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: 3-6 times  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Don't know  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Don't know  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Arts and Culture

- Access dog runs
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Other - Permanent location for historical items

### Question 13

- Other - Permanent location for historical items

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

Saddened that we will lose our Jan Dennis historical collection to an out of city facility. Terrified that our museum cannot be maintained. Hopeful that we can utilize a permanent and appropriate facility for storage and access of our remaining historical items.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

## Janet Jones

inside City Limits

October 27, 2019, 6:31 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 1

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Once or twice  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: 3-6 times  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Excellent  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Excellent  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Excellent  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Excellent  
Landscaping: Excellent  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Arts and Culture
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Add more pickleball courts
- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- Performing Arts Center

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 28, 2019, 8:38 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 2  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

South Park Hermosa Beach many times with kids of our age range

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Good

Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Fitness and Exercise

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Improve playgrounds
- Increase skatable features around the city

### Question 13

- Other - Unstructured playground for older kids similar to South park HB

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

As my children get older we are not using MB Parks very often, instead we are traveling to Hermosa to use South Park with their large park, open play area, space for bike riding, scooter, open play field and also lots of interactive play structure that leaves room for unstructured play. I would love to see a similar space in Manhattan Beach and space for skating to keep the older kids in Manhattan Beach playing alongside younger kids and adults. We taught our kids to ride bikes on the baseball field as our street is on a hill, the strand is a bit busy for a beginning, if there was a riding space where the kids could gather and play that would be great.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 28, 2019, 8:56 AM

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 2  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Once or twice  
Live Oak Hall: More than 6 times  
Ceramics Studio: Once or twice  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Excellent  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Excellent  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)
- Access dog runs

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

Incline Village Rec Center & pool

### Question 16

- Yes

---

**Name not available**

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

inside City Limits

October 28, 2019, 1:06 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Excellent  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Excellent  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Excellent  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Excellent  
Cleanliness of facilities: Excellent  
Landscaping: Excellent  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Excellent  
Trash removal: Excellent

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Fitness and Exercise
- Eat/picnic

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Add more pickleball courts
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Performing Arts Center

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 29, 2019, 10:26 AM

### Question 1



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 3  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

Begg Pool dog run - use more than 6 times a year

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Excellent  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Excellent  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Excellent  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)
- Access dog runs

### Question 12

- Add dog-friendly areas
- Increase artificial turf fields
- Other - LARGE dogs areas - Begg is only usable size

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

No response

### Question 15

would love to have at least one large dog space where dogs that are 50+lbs can run; with shade, water features, and artificial turf.

### Question 16

- Yes

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

**Name not available**  
inside City Limits  
October 29, 2019, 4:46 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year  
Walking path on the Strand: Once or twice

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Poor  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Don't know  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

The jungle gym on the eastside of polliwog park is deteriorating.

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Add more basketball courts
- Increase skatable features around the city
- Other - have the pools be open more

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Begg Pool is rarely open in the fall, even though it is usually quite warm that time of year. Begg pool should be open more.

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 29, 2019, 9:03 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: More than 6 times  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Once or twice  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Once or twice  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

All of the playgrounds need a facelift. We end up going to the Hermosa Beach parks more because they're just nicer and more dog friendly.

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add dog-friendly areas
- Other - A real rec center with a pool, workout facility and daycare.

### Question 13

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

Matt Ross Community Center: <https://www.opkansas.org/recreation-fun/community-centers/matt-ross-community-center/>

Avon Aquatics Center: <https://www.avon.org/388/Aquatics>

Incline Village Rec center: <https://www.yourtahoeplace.com/parks-recreation/rec-center>

At least a water feature or splash pad on a playground would be great!

Playgrounds:

Heckscher Playground in NYC Central Park

Smothers Park in Owensboro, Kentucky

Areas with forts or places for kids to explore would be great.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

October 30, 2019, 8:55 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 0

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 1

55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Park: More than 6 times

Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year

Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice

Scout House: 3-6 times

Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year

Ceramics Studio: More than 6 times

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year

Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Poor

Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair

Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair

Cleanliness of facilities: Fair

Landscaping: Fair

Parking: Fair

Restroom cleanliness: Fair

Signage and information: Fair

Trash removal: Good

Security: Fair

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Arts and Culture
- Attend a community event
- Attend a meeting

### Question 12

- Add more pickleball courts
- Add dog-friendly areas
- Other - Expand Ceramics Studio

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 30, 2019, 1:54 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Manhattan Village

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 0

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 1

55 and over: 2

### Question 5

Polliwog Park: More than 6 times

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year

Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year

Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice

Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good

Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know

Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know

Cleanliness of facilities: Good

Landscaping: Fair

Parking: Fair

Restroom cleanliness: Fair

Signage and information: Don't know

Trash removal: Good

Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Increase public art
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

October 30, 2019, 4:19 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2

55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year  
Walking path on the Strand: 3-6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice  
Begg Pool: 3-6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Organized sports league(s)
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 2, 2019, 11:17 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Hill Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 2  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Once or twice  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: More than 6 times  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): 3-6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Poor  
Landscaping: Fair

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Poor  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Poor

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Fitness and Exercise
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Add more pickleball courts
- Improve playgrounds
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

We need a new pool. Begg is a disgrace

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

November 2, 2019, 4:03 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 2  
19-54 years: 3  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Organized sports league(s)
- Attend a community event
- Attend a meeting

### Question 12

- Add more pickleball courts
- Increase artificial turf fields
- Other - Improve lighting

### Question 13

- Gymnasium

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

More pickleball fields; better lightning and aquatic center (Costa will have great gym so community will benefit)

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 3, 2019, 7:35 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Don't know

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Never/Didn't know existed  
Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year  
Walking path on the Strand: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Begg Pool: Once or twice

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Poor

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

## Wes Hansen

inside City Limits

November 4, 2019, 2:52 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Once or twice  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Manhattan Heights Community Center: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Poor  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)
- Access dog runs

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add dog-friendly areas
- Other - More pools/Larger pool

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

I think Manhattan Beach is lacking two important park related features.  
1 - There really is no town pool. Begg pool is nice, but is hardly ever open to the public for free swim, and it's ridiculously difficult to get children signed up for lessons. I was at my computer at 5:45am this spring, with

two browser windows open, to sign up for a swim class and I was #42 on the waitlist. And I was unable to get my other daughter into any lessons for the summer. I would love to see a much larger aquatic center with more opportunities for lessons for kids, more free swim, more chances for adult lap swim, and more play areas.

2 - I know that it is probably difficult to manage, but I think it's a shame that Manhattan Beach does not have a beach area for dogs. The Huntington Dog Beach is extremely popular, but it's too far away for us to take our dogs too often. There is a perfect spot for a dog beach in Manhattan at the north part of El Porto. It could easily be controlled through the rock wall on the east side of the beach, the jetty on the north, and the smaller entrance area on the south side. The dog beach could easily be controlled like the Sand Dune Park to allow for limited numbers, registration, and local only access, if needed. I would gladly pay a few dollars to cover some costs associated with the park to be able to take my dogs to the beach more often.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 5, 2019, 6:44 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Manhattan Village

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Poor

### Question 10

there needs to be more than one park ranger. there are too many homeless lurking around at night. there needs to be more police patrols. Better lighting along greenbelt and strand

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Fitness and Exercise
- Arts and Culture

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Other - Every beach comm does not need everything, more walkable streets, and the high school has all of these

### Question 14

- Other - performing arts programs, walking programs, outdoors programs

### Question 15

we are an outdoor community we should not be building more buildings, we should emphasize the outdoors and the outdoor spaces. We should think about how to configure our downtown for public events

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 6, 2019, 8:43 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Never/Didn't know existed  
Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Sand Dune Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Never/Didn't know existed

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Walking path on the Strand: Never/Didn't know existed

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times

Scout House: Never/didn't know existed

Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed

Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed

Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Never/didn't know existed

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed

Begg Pool: Never/didn't know existed

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good

Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know

Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know

Cleanliness of facilities: Good

Landscaping: Good

Parking: Fair

Restroom cleanliness: Good

Signage and information: Don't know

Trash removal: Don't know

Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Attend a community event
- Attend a meeting

### Question 12

- Create a community garden

- Increase public art

- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 6, 2019, 10:18 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2

6-12 years: 1

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 2

55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed

Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times

Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed

Live Oak Park: More than 6 times

Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: More than 6 times  
Ceramics Studio: Once or twice  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Once or twice  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Good

### Question 10

Takes a little too long to fix some play structures like at the north end of Live Oak with the slide being taped off for a few months. Live oak needs some new play structures at the north end. The spinners at Manhattan Heights are great, so are the climbing structures. The sand dune merry go round is great.

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Organized sports league(s)

### Question 12

- Add more pickleball courts
- Improve playgrounds
- Increase artificial turf fields

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

Redondo beach's Anderson park for play structures.  
[https://www.redondo.org/depts/public\\_works/parks/anderson.asp](https://www.redondo.org/depts/public_works/parks/anderson.asp)  
Hawthorne's Del Aire for play structures <https://parks.lacounty.gov/del-aire-park/>  
Westchester rec center, for playground, skate park and aquatics  
<https://www.laparks.org/reccenter/westchester>  
Torrance Wilson park climbing hexagon or whatever it is called  
<https://s3-media4.fl.yelpcdn.com/bphoto/LOrWPOSrWV6BXw9R6aeA3A/o.jpg>

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 6, 2019, 2:39 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Don't know  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Fitness and Exercise
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

## Steve DeBaets

inside City Limits

November 12, 2019, 4:23 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice  
Walking path on the Strand: Once or twice

### Question 6

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Poor  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

Parking continues to be the number one reason people can't take part in activities throughout the city. Extended red zones are eliminating needed parking places which cause parking to encroach into our residential areas. Lack of parking also contributes to distracted drive due to drivers looking for a parking place.

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Attend a community event
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Other - Increase classroom availability for education and activities for seniors.

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

Culver City Senior Center is a great example for older adults.

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 12, 2019, 6:19 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Manhattan Village

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times  
Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Once or twice  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Once or twice  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Excellent  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Poor  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Excellent  
Trash removal: Excellent  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Attend a community event
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Create a community garden

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

No response

---

**Name not shown**  
inside City Limits

November 12, 2019, 6:49 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Add more pickleball courts
- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

No response

### Question 15

I love parks where you can chill out in the shade (mature trees!). Polliwog Park is great for that but it's next to a major boulevard which is a minus for me. Sand Dune Park is my favorite -- tucked away from major streets, a great place to work out or chill with your little ones in the tot lot. It

attracts a lot of people from other communities which some people complain about but I love -- people are very respectful when they work out on the stairs or hill. I wish the fence was not needed but I understand the funding issue with sand replenishment. Still, it's the best park we have and I hope it stays just the way it is :)

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 13, 2019, 7:29 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Don't know

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 1

### Question 5

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Arts and Culture

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Add dog-friendly areas
- Sand volleyball courts in parks

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 13, 2019, 10:07 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 1

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Never/Didn't know existed  
Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice  
Walking path on the Strand: 3-6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Poor  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Don't know  
Trash removal: Don't know  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

I live on 20th St. Steps leading to Live Oak Park are somewhat lacking in care -- often, as are the adjacent "tree" areas. Some months are better than others, but leaves, dirt, etc. on steps are frequently present, gates (intending to be closed to public) are often left ajar, tall bushes/trees (?) could use a "haircut" because of years of dead foliage droop.

### Question 11

- Attend a community event
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

the reasonably priced (and free) senior offerings, and the pleasant manner of employees (and contractors) involved in senior programs.

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

November 13, 2019, 3:07 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 1

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Haven't visited in the past year  
Walking path on the Strand: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Don't know  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Don't know  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Don't know  
Signage and information: Don't know  
Trash removal: Don't know  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Attend a community event
- Recreation class/program
- Attend a meeting

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Increase public art
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Performing Arts Center

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

### Name not available

outside City Limits

November 14, 2019, 2:01 PM

### Question 1

- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach
- Do not live or work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

No response

### Question 3

Hawthorne

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 2  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: More than 6 times

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Excellent  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Don't know  
Landscaping: Excellent  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Poor  
Signage and information: Don't know  
Trash removal: Excellent  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Organized sports league(s)
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Add more basketball courts
- Increase skatable features around the city
- Sand volleyball courts in parks

### Question 13

- Other - A Bowling alley near downtown

### Question 14

- Other - Activities that mix middle schoolers and High schoolers

### Question 15

I like the Metlox Plaza and how kids can go there and be safe and hangout

### Question 16

- No

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 16, 2019, 9:22 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Liberty Village

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: More than 6 times  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Don't know

### Question 10

We need better/more pool time for lap swimming.

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Add nature trails
- Increase skatable features around the city

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

I have been using the Wiseburn aquatics center due to the limited hours at Begg for lap swimming. It would be great for MB to be able to accommodate more of our local needs for pool time.

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 17, 2019, 8:24 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 1

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Once or twice  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Excellent  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Excellent  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Excellent  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Excellent  
Cleanliness of facilities: Excellent  
Landscaping: Excellent  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Excellent  
Signage and information: Excellent  
Trash removal: Excellent  
Security: Excellent

### Question 10

great thx

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Attend a community event
- Attend a meeting

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

all the great FREE classes  
love the apple classes

### Question 16

- Yes

---

## Rich Nichols

inside City Limits

November 25, 2019, 8:08 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: 3-6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): 3-6 times  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 6

Begg Pool

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Excellent  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Organized sports league(s)
- Eat/picnic

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add dog-friendly areas
- Other - Parking at Live Oak Park

### Question 13

- Performing Arts Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

I like the public art displays that change now and then. The "tracks" greenbelt is a nice place to walk. I'm hoping that the new mall projects will reduce the staid perspective and improve ambiance. Pier fireworks and Santa Sleigh are very special events. Hometown fair, 10K event are never miss. Parking has become less of a problem except for Live Oak Park. I think Polliwog Park is under-utilized. More emphasis on outdoor activities over community center events. How about a concert at the beach like Jonathan Club Santa Monica? Are valet parking services really necessary?? Affordable family oriented restaurants are going the walk of the albatross in lieu of pricey trendy spots aimed at customers that perhaps don't likely match the general family oriented MB residents (I know rents keep going up ...). I like the new library and ease of use. I think City Hall does a good job of balancing revenue and development pressure, and is responsive to residents. I think police and fire do a wonderful job and interact well with residents. How about some "Take Pride in Manhattan Beach" awareness thing. There are MANY unsung organisations that donate both time and treasure for causes outside of city, and recognition would benefit everyone. Question: how do government Affordable Housing dictates affect our city? There's nothing affordable about Manhattan Beach!!

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

November 26, 2019, 6:07 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: More than 6 times  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: More than 6 times  
Begg Pool: Never/didn't know existed

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good

Landscaping: Excellent  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Excellent

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Arts and Culture
- Access dog runs
- Attend a meeting

### Question 12

- Add dog-friendly areas
- Other - Preserve the little Red Cottage Polliwog. The oldest known MB house, probably the last of the era. Preserve or build a local history museum and educational center. Also, preserve the Greenbelt (Vet's park) in a semi-natural state as much as practicable

### Question 13

- Other - MB History Museum and Educational Center. Proper facilities to preserve the City's historical archives and collections, and make materials available for research.

### Question 14

No response

### Question 15

Please leave Veterans Parkway as "natural" as possible. Although obviously artificial, it is the best we have for a walk/run through woods and meadows. Obviously we need benches and trash cans. The plastic garden edging and the pathway lighting is starting to "city-fy" it, as somebody said (and the boulders are pretty much the opposite of "the beach.") But we really don't need to start adding random art to the Greenbelt. Maintaining a natural look to the parkway is as valid a goal as is filling our spaces with various sculptures in the name of "public art."

### Question 16

- Yes

---

**Name not available**

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

inside City Limits  
November 26, 2019, 8:23 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 3  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

Begg pool

### Question 7

Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor

Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Poor  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

We need a new pool facility. Begg should be blown up and a real swim facility be built. It's an embarrassment to this community

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Fitness and Exercise
- Organized sports league(s)

### Question 12

- Other - We need a new swim facility

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits  
November 26, 2019, 8:52 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Excellent

Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Excellent  
Landscaping: Excellent  
Parking: Poor  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Excellent  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 26, 2019, 10:38 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: 3-6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Live Oak Hall: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: 3-6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Park/facility reservation
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Add more tennis courts
- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 26, 2019, 11:21 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 0

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 1

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: 3-6 times  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice  
Walking path on the Strand: 3-6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Scout House: Once or twice  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good

Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)

### Question 12

- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas
- Increase artificial turf fields

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

outside City Limits

November 27, 2019, 1:45 AM

### Question 1

- Do not live or work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

No response

### Question 3

Los Angeles

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 1

### Question 5

Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Increase public art
- Add more tennis courts

### Question 13

- Art Museum

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 27, 2019, 5:16 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Never/Didn't know existed  
Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: 3-6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

No response

### Question 10

Depends on the location. Ranges from poor/fair to good but broken.

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails
- Other - programs

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

Polliwog park - though large, is too open and gets rundown  
Prioritization for Manhattan beach residents  
Connectedness inside a park - current set up is too segregated.  
Sand Dune Park - to focused on charging for use, need better system to prioritize residents' use and protect area  
Live Oak Park - too disconnected (Kids area vs babies/tots park) - large slide seems to always be broken for months at a time.  
Greenbelt is not connected from block to block - can't really use stroller  
No space for children to ride bikes/learn to ride bikes, scooters, etc at parks

We always end up in Hermosa for parks - they are just designed better (though bathroom conditions are terrible there).

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 27, 2019, 7:24 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Liberty Village

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 1



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Once or twice  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Organized sports league(s)
- Arts and Culture

### Question 12

- Increase public art

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Art and cultural programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 27, 2019, 7:59 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 2  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 5

Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Begg Pool: Once or twice

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Good  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Excellent  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Increase public art

### Question 13

- Performing Arts Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 27, 2019, 8:05 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Manhattan Village

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 1  
13-18 years: 2  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: More than 6 times  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Poor  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Poor  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Poor  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Poor  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Poor  
Restroom cleanliness: Poor  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Poor

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Organized sports league(s)
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Add more tennis courts
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

Wiseburn Aquatics Center at Divinci

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 27, 2019, 8:29 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: Once or twice  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: 3-6 times  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Excellent  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Excellent  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Excellent  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Excellent  
Security: Excellent

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Arts and Culture
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Other - Participate in Older Adult programs

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Add nature trails
- Other - Continue Older Adults programs

### Question 13

- Performing Arts Center

### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 27, 2019, 10:16 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Never/Didn't know existed  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: 3-6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Once or twice  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Don't know  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good

Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Increase public art
- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

It would be nice if MB had a small theatre to watch movies, dance for adults, and a pharmacy in the downtown area as well. Thanks! :)

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 27, 2019, 10:57 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Liberty Village

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 1  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Poor  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Poor  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

Nice to see the Staff attendant at Sand Dune Park cleaning up - shoveling & sweeping the stairs after a recent rain - instead of just sitting at the table. Not sure why all the bushes and trees were removed from the lower section - there is so much runoff now. I hope it will be replaced with native plants to help stabilize the hillside!

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Attend a community event
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

Interpretive walks, incorporate some more of the city/area's history including indigenous people. The city has done a good job of re-landscaping with native/drought resistant plants - improvement would be to include plant identifiers (like in the Botanical Garden) to help residents make meaningful changes at home.

### Question 16

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Yes

### Name not available

outside City Limits

November 27, 2019, 11:24 AM

#### Question 1

- Do not live or work in Manhattan Beach

#### Question 2

No response

#### Question 3

Hollyglen

#### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 0

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 0

55 and over: 1

#### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed

Bruce's Beach Park: Never/Didn't know existed

Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed

Live Oak Park: 3-6 times

Manhattan Heights Park: Never/Didn't know existed

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed

Marine Avenue Park: Never/Didn't know existed

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Never/Didn't know existed

Polliwog Park: 3-6 times

Sand Dune Park: Never/Didn't know existed

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

#### Question 6

No response

#### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times

Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed

Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed

Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Never/didn't know existed

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed

Begg Pool: Never/didn't know existed

#### Question 8

No response

#### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good

Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know

Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know

Cleanliness of facilities: Good

Landscaping: Good

Parking: Good

Restroom cleanliness: Good

Signage and information: Good

Trash removal: Good

Security: Don't know

#### Question 10

No response

#### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Access dog runs
- Recreation class/program

#### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Increase public art
- Add dog-friendly areas

#### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

#### Question 14

- Activities for older adults

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 27, 2019, 12:05 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 0

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 0

55 and over: 2

### Question 5

Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times

Polliwog Park: More than 6 times

Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times

Scout House: Once or twice

Manhattan Heights Community Center: 3-6 times

Manhattan Beach Art Center: 3-6 times

Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good

Physical condition of sports equipment: Good

Physical condition of playground equipment: Good

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good

Cleanliness of facilities: Good

Landscaping: Good

Parking: Fair

Restroom cleanliness: Good

Signage and information: Fair

Trash removal: Fair

Security: Fair

### Question 10

In addition to the existing parks we should partner with MBUSD to better maintain the school playgrounds that are heavily used after hours. Often there is trash buildup and the landscaping around the campuses is poorly maintained. Perhaps if the city helped with resources this could be improved.

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Access dog runs
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12

- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

No response

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes



## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

**Name not available**  
inside City Limits  
November 27, 2019, 1:34 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 2  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Bruce's Beach Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Never/Didn't know existed  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Once or twice  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice  
Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Poor  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Poor  
Signage and information: Fair  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Poor

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Unstructured play
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails
- Increase artificial turf fields

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

For as many children as live here... the playground equipment, park space and just are for children like a community center could 100% be utilized.

### Question 16

- Yes

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 27, 2019, 4:46 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1  
6-12 years: 3  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 2  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Once or twice  
Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Park: More than 6 times  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: 3-6 times  
Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: Never/Didn't know existed  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Scout House: Never/didn't know existed  
Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed  
Ceramics Studio: Once or twice  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: 3-6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Poor  
Cleanliness of facilities: Fair  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Poor  
Trash removal: Fair  
Security: Fair

### Question 10

We frequent the El Segundo parks. They are well maintained, clean and beautiful. I wish Manhattan Beach could have some parks that are as beautiful as Rec Park. It is also nice that El Segundo residents can rent sports equipment to use with a valid Rec card.

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Fitness and Exercise
- Organized sports league(s)

### Question 12

- Improve playgrounds
- Increase artificial turf fields

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

November 27, 2019, 5:10 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Tree Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 1

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 1

55 and over: 1

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed

Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice

Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed

Live Oak Park: More than 6 times

Manhattan Heights Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times

Polliwog Park: More than 6 times

Sand Dune Park: 3-6 times

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice

Scout House: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Hall: Once or twice

Ceramics Studio: Once or twice

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year

Red House in Polliwog Park: Once or twice

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Never/didn't know existed

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year

Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Excellent

Physical condition of sports equipment: Excellent

Physical condition of playground equipment: Excellent

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Excellent

Cleanliness of facilities: Excellent

Landscaping: Excellent

Parking: Excellent

Restroom cleanliness: Good

Signage and information: Good

Trash removal: Excellent

Security: Excellent

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Unstructured play
- Organized sports league(s)
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

### Question 13

- State-of-the-art Community Center

### Question 14

No response

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not available

outside City Limits

November 28, 2019, 7:37 AM

### Question 1

- Do not live or work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

No response

### Question 3

Hermosa

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 1

6-12 years: 1

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 2

55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed

Bruce's Beach Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Park: Once or twice

Manhattan Heights Park: Never/Didn't know existed

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed

Marine Avenue Park: Never/Didn't know existed

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year

Polliwog Park: Once or twice

Sand Dune Park: Once or twice

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Never/didn't know existed

Scout House: Never/didn't know existed

Live Oak Hall: Haven't visited in the past year

Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed

Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Never/didn't know existed

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed

Begg Pool: 3-6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good

Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know

Physical condition of playground equipment: Fair

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair

Cleanliness of facilities: Good

Landscaping: Good

Parking: Fair

Restroom cleanliness: Good

Signage and information: Fair

Trash removal: Good

Security: Don't know

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Increase public art
- Improve playgrounds
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 28, 2019, 9:43 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Work in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 1

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: Once or twice  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year

Live Oak Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: 3-6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Haven't visited in the past year  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Once or twice  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: More than 6 times  
Live Oak Hall: More than 6 times  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Once or twice  
Begg Pool: More than 6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Good  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Good  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Gather with family and friends
- Fitness and Exercise
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Add more pickleball courts
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Aquatics programs

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

November 29, 2019, 10:44 AM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach
- Children attend school in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- East Manhattan

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 1  
19-54 years: 3  
55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Bruce's Beach Park: 3-6 times  
Larsson Street Parkette: Haven't visited in the past year  
Live Oak Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed  
Marine Avenue Park: Once or twice  
Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): More than 6 times  
Polliwog Park: More than 6 times  
Sand Dune Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: More than 6 times  
Scout House: More than 6 times  
Live Oak Hall: More than 6 times  
Ceramics Studio: Haven't visited in the past year  
Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Haven't visited in the past year  
Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year  
Manhattan Heights Community Center: Once or twice  
Manhattan Beach Art Center: Haven't visited in the past year  
Begg Pool: Haven't visited in the past year

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Fair  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Fair  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Good  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Fair  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Fair  
Parking: Fair  
Restroom cleanliness: Fair  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Access dog runs

### Question 12

- Add nature trails
- Add dog-friendly areas

### Question 13

- Aquatics Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- No

---

### Name not available

inside City Limits

November 29, 2019, 3:34 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0

6-12 years: 0

13-18 years: 0

19-54 years: 1

55 and over: 0

### Question 5

8th Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed

Bruce's Beach Park: Never/Didn't know existed

Larsson Street Parkette: Never/Didn't know existed

Live Oak Park: Never/Didn't know existed

Manhattan Heights Park: Never/Didn't know existed

Manhattan Village Field/Playground: Never/Didn't know existed

Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Sports Complex (Marine Ave. @ Aviation Blvd.): Never/Didn't know existed

Polliwog Park: Once or twice

Sand Dune Park: More than 6 times

Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times

Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: Once or twice

Scout House: Never/didn't know existed

Live Oak Hall: Never/didn't know existed

Ceramics Studio: Never/didn't know existed

Rocketship Hall - Marine Avenue Park: Never/didn't know existed

Pay N Play Racquetball Courts - Marine Avenue Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Marine Avenue Skate Spot: Never/didn't know existed

Red House in Polliwog Park: Haven't visited in the past year

Manhattan Heights Community Center: Never/didn't know existed

Manhattan Beach Art Center: Never/didn't know existed

Begg Pool: Never/didn't know existed

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good

Physical condition of sports equipment: Good

Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know

Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know

Cleanliness of facilities: Good

Landscaping: Good

Parking: Fair

Restroom cleanliness: Fair

Signage and information: Good

## Parks Master Plan 2019

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Gather with family and friends
- Fitness and Exercise
- Attend a community event

### Question 12

- Create a community garden
- Increase public art
- Add nature trails

### Question 13

- Performing Arts Center

### Question 14

- Nature activities

### Question 15

No response

### Question 16

- Yes

---

### Name not shown

inside City Limits

November 30, 2019, 3:18 PM

### Question 1

- Live in Manhattan Beach

### Question 2

- Sand Section

### Question 3

No response

### Question 4

Under 6 years: 0  
6-12 years: 0  
13-18 years: 0  
19-54 years: 0  
55 and over: 2

### Question 5

Bruce's Beach Park: More than 6 times  
Live Oak Park: Once or twice  
Manhattan Heights Park: More than 6 times  
Veterans Parkway/Greenbelt: More than 6 times  
Walking path on the Strand: More than 6 times

### Question 6

No response

### Question 7

Joslyn Community Center: 3-6 times

### Question 8

No response

### Question 9

Physical condition of buildings: Good  
Physical condition of sports equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of playground equipment: Don't know  
Physical condition of Begg Pool: Don't know  
Cleanliness of facilities: Good  
Landscaping: Good  
Parking: Good  
Restroom cleanliness: Don't know  
Signage and information: Good  
Trash removal: Good  
Security: Good

### Question 10

No response

### Question 11

- Fitness and Exercise
- Relax and enjoy the outdoors
- Recreation class/program

### Question 12



## **Parks Master Plan 2019**

What are your priorities for Parks and Recreation in the next 10 years?

- Add more pickleball courts
- Add nature trails

### **Question 13**

- Aquatics Center

### **Question 14**

- Aquatics programs

### **Question 15**

No response

### **Question 16**

- No

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** lynn mciver <lynnmciver90@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 10:32 AM  
**To:** Martha Alvarez  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Pball

CAUTION: This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Just hearing pball may be discussed tonight at Council. Since it's so hard to get a res, how about mandating one hour reserve? Thank you, Lynn Mciver

Sent from my iPhone

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Joe Lamkin <joelamkin@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 10:15 AM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Mayoral Transition

CAUTION: This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Dear esteemed City Council members:

My wife and I support the longstanding tradition of rotational mayors, and strongly believe that Suzanne Hadley should become Mayor of Manhattan Beach today. Suzanne is duly elected and more than qualified for the role.

Joe Lamkin  
566 35th Street  
Manhattan Beach, CA 90266

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Matt Figel <mfigel245@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 9:34 AM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Mayoral Seat Rotation

CAUTION: This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

City Council,

I question the wisdom of making a dramatic and what seems to be an unnecessary rule change without a strong rationale. I am not privy to what motivated this suggested change but adding what has worked smoothly for so long for something that will add unnecessary controversy every couple of years seems unwise and divisive for a small town. Let's not go looking for or making new problems when there are many other things the city council should be devoting their time and energy to - like how the restaurants in downtown are going to survive and getting our kids back in school. Seems like a unwise and insensitive use of the city's time, resources and energy.

Matt L. Figel  
Doramar Capital LLC  
2617 N. Sepulveda Blvd.  
Manhattan Beach, CA 90266  
310-721-9675

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Mary Kirchwehm on behalf of Bruce Moe  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 8:59 AM  
**To:** Martha Alvarez  
**Subject:** FW: [EXTERNAL] Do Not Appoint Suzanne Hadley as Mayor

Bruce Moe  
City Manager  
(310) 802-5053  
bmoe@citymb.info  
City of Manhattan Beach, CA

Office Hours: M - Th 7:30 AM - 5:30 PM | Fridays 7:30 AM - 4:30 PM | Not Applicable to Public Safety

Here for you 24/7, use our click and fix it app [www.citymb.info/reachmanhattanbeach](http://www.citymb.info/reachmanhattanbeach)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Hildy Stern <hstern@citymb.info>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 8:22 AM  
**To:** Bruce Moe <bmoe@citymb.info>  
**Subject:** Fw: [EXTERNAL] Do Not Appoint Suzanne Hadley as Mayor

Hildy Stern  
Councilmember  
310-802-5053  
hstern@citymb.info  
City of Manhattan Beach, CA

Office Hours: M - Th 7:30 AM - 5:30 PM | Fridays 7:30 AM - 4:30 PM | Not Applicable to Public Safety

Here for you 24/7, use our click and fix it app [www.citymb.info/reachmanhattanbeach](http://www.citymb.info/reachmanhattanbeach)

---

**From:** sarah peterson <sarahfrancespeterson@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 7:58 AM  
**To:** Richard Montgomery; Hildy Stern; Nancy Hersman; Steve Napolitano  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Do Not Appoint Suzanne Hadley as Mayor

CAUTION: This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Manhattan Beach City Councilmembers,

I am now approaching my fourth year as a Manhattan Beach resident, and every year I find out more and more racist policies and people are running this town. As you have been seeing by many members of the Manhattan Beach community, Susan Hadley is unfit to fill a leadership role in our town. Manhattan Beach still has a racist image to the rest of our California residents. By letting racist council members take on the role of mayor we are continuing to make clear that this is a white town, for whites only.

Besides the numerous racist remarks she is on record saying, she also continues to downplay a deadly pandemic that mostly affects marginalised members of the community. Anyone who declares Covid-19 not a threat, clearly does not care about the lives of people of color, as they are the ones dying in the largest numbers.

Leaders need to care for ALL residents, not just white ones.

I am including quoted text in this email, in case you need to continue to read more reasons why Hadley is unfit for the Mayoral position.

Thank you for your time, and I hope you consider the voices and lives of all of us residents,

Sara Peterson

“What Hadley dismisses as “gaffes” and “unvarnished positions” in fact reflect a pattern of behavior that will continue if she is appointed mayor and will reflect abysmally on Manhattan Beach. Her comments about Covid this spring were so despicable that Mayor Montgomery felt the need to clarify that “the comment Mayor Pro Tem Suzanne Hadley made on MSNBC today is NOT a reflection of how I feel as Mayor of Manhattan Beach, nor does it reflect how the entire City Council feels on this subject.” It is abundantly clear that those comments were not isolated. She has continued to make equally dismissive comments throughout the pandemic, both in City Council meetings and online, including in saying “all lives matter—not just Covid lives,” a disgusting and baffling way to address a pandemic that has become the third leading cause of death in the United States in the year since it emerged. I am sure you too remember that Hadley fought strenuously against the mask mandate and fought to carve out nonsense exceptions, e.g. spouses—as though spouses walking together would somehow be immune from encountering another person and catching the virus.

Moreover, she has abused her platform as a City Councilmember—School Board member Karen Komatinsky even said “Council member Hadley has continued to use her City leadership role in a less than collaborative spirit on behalf of the School District through her social media presence and commentary.” (See [https://urldefense.com/v3/\\_\\_https://patch.com/california/manhattanbeach/manhattan-beach-rally-open-schools-sports-stirs-reactions\\_\\_;!!AxJhxnVZ8w!YCAw\\_57HP5b2HRNGgdBi1axLjPoZ\\_RT3cXejCuLt4Blih332YWEgGnU2wcjkwDB0fA\\$](https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://patch.com/california/manhattanbeach/manhattan-beach-rally-open-schools-sports-stirs-reactions__;!!AxJhxnVZ8w!YCAw_57HP5b2HRNGgdBi1axLjPoZ_RT3cXejCuLt4Blih332YWEgGnU2wcjkwDB0fA$) .) In addition to her reckless push to reopen schools against the best advice of public health experts, Hadley has likewise not displayed leadership by modeling the behavior public health experts are requesting of us. Over the summer, she publicly posted about her vacation, in which she flew to the other side of the country and attended a large family gathering that brought together multiple households, violating just about every recommendation our public health experts have offered. Just a few weeks ago, she publicly shared that she is planning to fly to Florida, an epicenter of the pandemic, this winter to go to Disney World, again apparently bringing together multiple households. In a position that Hadley herself has admitted is largely symbolic, why would we select someone who can’t even model good behavior for the community themselves?

Hadley’s record on race is also horrendous, and at a moment when we’re in the national news often for the horrors of Bruce’s Beach, do we really want to double down on our racist past by appointing a figurehead who retweeted a crude racist joke about Black people and Kool-Aid? Not only did Hadley have the poor judgement to share the tweet in the first place, she also said nothing and left it up for months after multiple residents publicly called attention to it in a public forum she was attending. In fact, she only seems to have taken down her Twitter account now that residents are calling for her not to be appointed mayor—but hiding her racism doesn’t change it, and she clearly only removed it out of self-interest, not genuine remorse.

In her pitch to retain her rotation as mayor, Hadley wrote in the MB Patch that she should be appointed mayor because of her “Midwest values.” I know there’s a lot of weight placed on Midwestern values in national politics, but this is City Council. Manhattan Beach is not the Midwest. I want a mayor who shares my pride in Californian values, like justice, equality, empathy—none of which seem to be included in what Hadley considers to be her Midwestern values given her behavior and rhetoric. All too often, California falls short of enacting those values, and people like Suzanne Hadley are no small part of the reason why. We cannot afford to have Hadley as our representative to the world. We can and we must do better.”

Please do the right thing for our city and do not vote to appoint Suzanne Hadley as our next mayor. Thank you.

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Mary Kirchwehm on behalf of Bruce Moe  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 8:59 AM  
**To:** Martha Alvarez  
**Subject:** FW: [EXTERNAL] Do Not Appoint Suzanne Hadley as Mayor

Bruce Moe  
City Manager  
(310) 802-5053  
bmoe@citymb.info  
City of Manhattan Beach, CA

Office Hours: M - Th 7:30 AM - 5:30 PM | Fridays 7:30 AM - 4:30 PM | Not Applicable to Public Safety

Here for you 24/7, use our click and fix it app [www.citymb.info/reachmanhattanbeach](http://www.citymb.info/reachmanhattanbeach)

-----Original Message-----

From: Hildy Stern <hstern@citymb.info>  
Sent: Tuesday, December 1, 2020 8:31 AM  
To: Bruce Moe <bmoe@citymb.info>  
Subject: Fw: [EXTERNAL] Do Not Appoint Suzanne Hadley as Mayor

Hildy Stern  
Councilmember  
310-802-5053  
hstern@citymb.info  
City of Manhattan Beach, CA

Office Hours: M - Th 7:30 AM - 5:30 PM | Fridays 7:30 AM - 4:30 PM | Not Applicable to Public Safety

Here for you 24/7, use our click and fix it app [www.citymb.info/reachmanhattanbeach](http://www.citymb.info/reachmanhattanbeach)

---

From: Clare Olivares <clareolivares@gmail.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, December 1, 2020 2:37 AM  
To: Richard Montgomery; Hildy Stern; Nancy Hersman; Steve Napolitano  
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Do Not Appoint Suzanne Hadley as Mayor

CAUTION: This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Manhattan Beach City Councilmembers,



My name is Clare Olivares and I am a resident of Manhattan Beach. I'm calling on you not to appoint Suzanne Hadley as our next mayor. We're facing unprecedented challenges amidst a global pandemic and Hadley has repeatedly proven that she does not have the necessary qualities to lead our city through this crisis.

What Hadley dismisses as "gaffes" and "unvarnished positions" in fact reflect a pattern of behavior that will continue if she is appointed mayor and will reflect abysmally on Manhattan Beach. Her comments about Covid this spring were so despicable that Mayor Montgomery felt the need to clarify that "the comment Mayor Pro Tem Suzanne Hadley made on MSNBC today is NOT a reflection of how I feel as Mayor of Manhattan Beach, nor does it reflect how the entire City Council feels on this subject." It is abundantly clear that those comments were not isolated. She has continued to make equally dismissive comments throughout the pandemic, both in City Council meetings and online, including in saying "all lives matter—not just Covid lives," a disgusting and baffling way to address a pandemic that has become the third leading cause of death in the United States in the year since it emerged. I am sure you too remember that Hadley fought strenuously against the mask mandate and fought to carve out nonsense exceptions, e.g. spouses—as though spouses walking together would somehow be immune from encountering another person and catching the virus.

Moreover, she has abused her platform as a City Councilmember—School Board member Karen Komatinsky even said "Council member Hadley has continued to use her City leadership role in a less than collaborative spirit on behalf of the School District through her social media presence and commentary." (See [https://urldefense.com/v3/\\_\\_https://patch.com/california/manhattanbeach/manhattan-beach-rally-open-schools-sports-stirs-reactions\\_\\_!AxJhxnVZ8w!bldrQVErBzOQ7qgqXS6j5f1L9uSgfMws7xT1iO4aOlKHJ40UjWA6QHNhiLwmnvzmLA\\$.](https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://patch.com/california/manhattanbeach/manhattan-beach-rally-open-schools-sports-stirs-reactions__!AxJhxnVZ8w!bldrQVErBzOQ7qgqXS6j5f1L9uSgfMws7xT1iO4aOlKHJ40UjWA6QHNhiLwmnvzmLA$.)) In addition to her reckless push to reopen schools against the best advice of public health experts, Hadley has likewise not displayed leadership by modeling the behavior public health experts are requesting of us. Over the summer, she publicly posted about her vacation, in which she flew to the other side of the country and attended a large family gathering that brought together multiple households, violating just about every recommendation our public health experts have offered. Just a few weeks ago, she publicly shared that she is planning to fly to Florida, an epicenter of the pandemic, this winter to go to Disney World, again apparently bringing together multiple households. In a position that Hadley herself has admitted is largely symbolic, why would we select someone who can't even model good behavior for the community themselves?

Hadley's record on race is also horrendous, and at a moment when we're in the national news often for the horrors of Bruce's Beach, do we really want to double down on our racist past by appointing a figurehead who retweeted a crude racist joke about Black people and Kool-Aid? Not only did Hadley have the poor judgement to share the tweet in the first place, she also said nothing and left it up for months after multiple residents publicly called attention to it in a public forum she was attending. In fact, she only seems to have taken down her Twitter account now that residents are calling for her not to be appointed mayor—but hiding her racism doesn't change it, and she clearly only removed it out of self-interest, not genuine remorse.

In her pitch to retain her rotation as mayor, Hadley wrote in the MB Patch that she should be appointed mayor because of her "Midwest values." I know there's a lot of weight placed on Midwestern values in national politics, but this is City Council. Manhattan Beach is not the Midwest. I want a mayor who shares my pride in Californian values, like justice, equality, empathy—none of which seem to be included in what Hadley considers to be her Midwestern values given her behavior and rhetoric. All too often, California falls short of enacting those values, and people like Suzanne Hadley are no small part of the reason why. We cannot afford to have Hadley as our representative to the world. We can and we must do better.

Please do the right thing for our city and do not vote to appoint Suzanne Hadley as our next mayor. Thank you.

Clare Olivares

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Robin Cleland <robincleland@verizon.net>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 8:27 AM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Tuesday, December 1, City Council meeting - Agenda Item 11

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Dear Council Members,

To deny or delay the traditional transfer of the mayoral responsibilities from Mayor Montgomery to Mayor Pro Tem Suzanne Hadley is contrary to how our rotational system has worked in this city for 50 years. I feel this introduces a element of poisonous partisanship into what is supposed to be a nonpartisan Council.

Robin Cleland

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** C. Shawn Bookin <shawn.bookin@post.harvard.edu>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 8:07 AM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Hadley is Mayor

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Stern and Hersman, stop interfering with Hadley's ascension as mayor. You are a disgrace.  
-S

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Mary Kirchwehm on behalf of Bruce Moe  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 8:06 AM  
**To:** Martha Alvarez  
**Subject:** FW: [EXTERNAL] Suzanne Hadley.

Bruce Moe  
City Manager  
(310) 802-5053  
bmoe@citymb.info  
City of Manhattan Beach, CA

Office Hours: M - Th 7:30 AM - 5:30 PM | Fridays 7:30 AM - 4:30 PM | Not Applicable to Public Safety

Here for you 24/7, use our click and fix it app [www.citymb.info/reachmanhattanbeach](http://www.citymb.info/reachmanhattanbeach)

-----Original Message-----

From: Dennis <e\_maildennis@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Monday, November 30, 2020 10:44 PM  
To: City Manager <cm@citymb.info>  
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Suzanne Hadley.

CAUTION: This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Winter is coming, and by Christmas it is quite possible that every single ICU bed in this state will be occupied. Mrs. Hadley is on record advocating letting COVID-19 burn through our schools and neighborhoods in order to achieve the false notion of "herd immunity" a theory that after being infected with COVID-19, that individual will be immune, and thus a viral fire wall. This has been proven wrong. Patients have died from COVID-19 after being reinfected.

She and her like minded cohorts dismiss COVID-19's 1-2% mortality rate as nothing more than "the cost of doing business". Children die from this disease. Teens and young adults die from this disease. We more mature adults die in droves from this disease.

We have a viral freight train barreling straight at every single MB home, from the strand to the village, and it's impossible to get everyone off the tracks. The best we can do is follow the CDC guidelines, and hope that this pestilence bypasses our own doorways.

Look the family members in your household, and bare in mind that they are the hard asset cost of Suzanne, and her supporting cadre of local business owners, "doing business".

How anyone could support her or those of her ilk, is beyond me.  
Dennis Chavez,  
Liberty Village

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Mary Kirchwehm on behalf of Bruce Moe  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 7:40 AM  
**To:** Martha Alvarez  
**Subject:** FW: [EXTERNAL] From a 20 year concerned resident

Bruce Moe  
City Manager  
(310) 802-5053  
bmoe@citymb.info  
City of Manhattan Beach, CA

Office Hours: M - Th 7:30 AM - 5:30 PM | Fridays 7:30 AM - 4:30 PM | Not Applicable to Public Safety

Here for you 24/7, use our click and fix it app [www.citymb.info/reachmanhattanbeach](http://www.citymb.info/reachmanhattanbeach)

-----Original Message-----

From: Hildy Stern <hstern@citymb.info>  
Sent: Monday, November 30, 2020 8:10 PM  
To: Bruce Moe <bmoe@citymb.info>  
Subject: Fw: [EXTERNAL] From a 20 year concerned resident

Hildy Stern  
Councilmember  
310-802-5053  
hstern@citymb.info  
City of Manhattan Beach, CA

Office Hours: M - Th 7:30 AM - 5:30 PM | Fridays 7:30 AM - 4:30 PM | Not Applicable to Public Safety

Here for you 24/7, use our click and fix it app [www.citymb.info/reachmanhattanbeach](http://www.citymb.info/reachmanhattanbeach)

---

From: Ben Sheres <bensheres@gmail.com>  
Sent: Monday, November 30, 2020 7:49 PM  
To: Richard Montgomery; Hildy Stern; Steve Napolitano; Nancy Hersman  
Subject: [EXTERNAL] From a 20 year concerned resident

CAUTION: This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Hello City Council,

My name is Benjamin Sheres and I am a Manhattan Beach resident. I oppose Suzanne Hadley for mayor. She has undermined trust in City government during this pandemic. She denied reality and minimized the loss that over 250,000 Americans have experienced. That number is expected to continue to grow. She has continually used her platform inappropriately to foment criticism of MBUSD and the process of reopening schools, with little regard for teacher, student, or administrator safety. She publicly, during a council meeting, repeated unfounded allegations about our MBUSD teachers. She opposes utilizing concrete policing data and has actively worked against racial justice in our City.

She DOES NOT represent Manhattan Beach. She represents divisiveness, lack of cooperation, and denial of science. She has proven that she does not possess the leadership qualities that we need during this crisis.

I urge you to vote against Councilmember Hadley for mayor.

Thank you.  
Benjamin Sheres

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Mary Kirchwehm on behalf of Bruce Moe  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 7:40 AM  
**To:** Martha Alvarez  
**Subject:** FW: [EXTERNAL] No on Suzanne Hadley for Mayor



**BRUCE MOE**  
CITY MANAGER

(310) 802-5053  
bmoe@citymb.info

**CITY OF MANHATTAN BEACH** 1400 Highland Avenue Manhattan Beach, CA 90266  
Office Hours: M-Th 7:30 AM-5:30 PM | Fridays 7:30 AM-4:30 PM | Not Applicable to Public Safety  
Reach Manhattan Beach Here for you 24/7, use our click and fix it app  
Download the mobile app now



---

**From:** Hildy Stern  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 9:39 PM  
**To:** Bruce Moe  
**Subject:** Fw: [EXTERNAL] No on Suzanne Hadley for Mayor



**HILDY STERN**  
COUNCILMEMBER

310-802-5053  
hstern@citymb.info

**CITY OF MANHATTAN BEACH** 1400 Highland Avenue Manhattan Beach, CA 90266  
Office Hours: M-Th 7:30 AM-5:30 PM | Fridays 7:30 AM-4:30 PM | Not Applicable to Public Safety  
Reach Manhattan Beach Here for you 24/7, use our click and fix it app  
Download the mobile app now



---

**From:** Yvonne Stevens <[yvonne@schickler.org](mailto:yvonne@schickler.org)>  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 9:29 PM  
**To:** Hildy Stern  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] No on Suzanne Hadley for Mayor

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Dear Hildy,

Thank you very much for your service on MB City Council to date. I will keep this short. Suzanne Hadley has publicly admitted to making mistakes during this pandemic. And she is also right that it would be extraordinary to vote her down for next Mayor tomorrow. However, this is an extraordinary time and the importance of experience, leadership and continuity during this pandemic cannot be underestimated. This is no time to be learning the basics of how to coordinate and communicate responses to this unprecedented event.

Richard Montgomery and Steve Napolitano garnered 42% of the recent election votes so they have clear support from the voters with their tenure and experience. Given this support, please vote to continue Richard's term or reinstate Steve. Suzanne will continue to have her vote and she may get another chance in the future to hold the ceremonial position of mayor when the stakes are not so high for our community.

Sincerely,

Yvonne Stevens  
Resident of MB



## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Nathaniel Sharratt <natsharratt@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 7:12 AM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Mayoral transfer

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

To whom it may concern

I support continuing the well established tradition of transferring the mayoral role, which includes the current transfer to Suzanne Hadley.

Let's not become a reflection of the stupidity and partisanship of national politics (and even county politics). Let's maintain a respect for those people who represent views differing from our own.

Thanks.  
Nathaniel Sharratt  
Manhattan Beach Resident

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Nancy Hersman  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 7:11 AM  
**To:** Martha Alvarez  
**Subject:** Fwd: [EXTERNAL] No on Suzanne Hadley for Mayor

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Yvonne Stevens  
**Date:** November 30, 2020 at 9:30:09 PM PST  
**To:** Nancy Hersman  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] No on Suzanne Hadley for Mayor

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Dear Nancy,

Thank you very much for your service on MB City Council. I will keep this short. Suzanne Hadley has publicly admitted to making mistakes during this pandemic. And she is also right that it would be extraordinary to vote her down for next Mayor tomorrow. However, this is an extraordinary time and the importance of experience, leadership and continuity during this pandemic cannot be underestimated. This is no time to be learning the basics of how to coordinate and communicate responses to this unprecedented event.

Richard Montgomery and Steve Napolitano garnered 42% of the recent election votes so they have clear support from the voters with their tenure and experience. Given this support, please vote to continue Richard's term or reinstate Steve. Suzanne will continue to have her vote and she may get another chance in the future to hold the ceremonial position of mayor when the stakes are not so high for our community.

Sincerely,

Yvonne Stevens  
Resident of MB



**NANCY HERSMAN**  
COUNCILMEMBER

[nhersman@citymb.info](mailto:nhersman@citymb.info)

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Nancy Hersman  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 7:08 AM  
**To:** Martha Alvarez  
**Subject:** Fwd: [EXTERNAL] Do Not Appoint Suzanne Hadley as Mayor

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Clare Olivares  
**Date:** December 1, 2020 at 2:37:37 AM PST  
**To:** Richard Montgomery , Hildy Stern , Nancy Hersman , Steve Napolitano  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Do Not Appoint Suzanne Hadley as Mayor

CAUTION: This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Manhattan Beach City Councilmembers,

My name is Clare Olivares and I am a resident of Manhattan Beach. I'm calling on you not to appoint Suzanne Hadley as our next mayor. We're facing unprecedented challenges amidst a global pandemic and Hadley has repeatedly proven that she does not have the necessary qualities to lead our city through this crisis.

What Hadley dismisses as "gaffes" and "unvarnished positions" in fact reflect a pattern of behavior that will continue if she is appointed mayor and will reflect abysmally on Manhattan Beach. Her comments about Covid this spring were so despicable that Mayor Montgomery felt the need to clarify that "the comment Mayor Pro Tem Suzanne Hadley made on MSNBC today is NOT a reflection of how I feel as Mayor of Manhattan Beach, nor does it reflect how the entire City Council feels on this subject." It is abundantly clear that those comments were not isolated. She has continued to make equally dismissive comments throughout the pandemic, both in City Council meetings and online, including in saying "all lives matter—not just Covid lives," a disgusting and baffling way to address a pandemic that has become the third leading cause of death in the United States in the year since it emerged. I am sure you too remember that Hadley fought strenuously against the mask mandate and fought to carve out nonsense exceptions, e.g. spouses—as though spouses walking together would somehow be immune from encountering another person and catching the virus.

Moreover, she has abused her platform as a City Councilmember—School Board member Karen Komatinsky even said "Council member Hadley has continued to use her City leadership role in a less than collaborative spirit on behalf of the School District through her social media presence and commentary." (See [https://urldefense.com/v3/\\_\\_https://patch.com/california/manhattanbeach/manhattan-beach-rally-open-schools-sports-stirs-reactions\\_\\_;!AxJhxnVZ8w!ccBfcY6VzndyZZyIFsUF9t2oB9WmZ1aznJinzW2jL0hLAs9wkn](https://urldefense.com/v3/__https://patch.com/california/manhattanbeach/manhattan-beach-rally-open-schools-sports-stirs-reactions__;!AxJhxnVZ8w!ccBfcY6VzndyZZyIFsUF9t2oB9WmZ1aznJinzW2jL0hLAs9wkn))

NSxh-Ehzvsw9I7Z1Y\$ .) In addition to her reckless push to reopen schools against the best advice of public health experts, Hadley has likewise not displayed leadership by modeling the behavior public health experts are requesting of us. Over the summer, she publicly posted about her vacation, in which she flew to the other side of the country and attended a large family gathering that brought together multiple households, violating just about every recommendation our public health experts have offered. Just a few weeks ago, she publicly shared that she is planning to fly to Florida, an epicenter of the pandemic, this winter to go to Disney World, again apparently bringing together multiple households. In a position that Hadley herself has admitted is largely symbolic, why would we select someone who can't even model good behavior for the community themselves?

Hadley's record on race is also horrendous, and at a moment when we're in the national news often for the horrors of Bruce's Beach, do we really want to double down on our racist past by appointing a figurehead who retweeted a crude racist joke about Black people and Kool-Aid? Not only did Hadley have the poor judgement to share the tweet in the first place, she also said nothing and left it up for months after multiple residents publicly called attention to it in a public forum she was attending. In fact, she only seems to have taken down her Twitter account now that residents are calling for her not to be appointed mayor—but hiding her racism doesn't change it, and she clearly only removed it out of self-interest, not genuine remorse.

In her pitch to retain her rotation as mayor, Hadley wrote in the MB Patch that she should be appointed mayor because of her "Midwest values." I know there's a lot of weight placed on Midwestern values in national politics, but this is City Council. Manhattan Beach is not the Midwest. I want a mayor who shares my pride in Californian values, like justice, equality, empathy—none of which seem to be included in what Hadley considers to be her Midwestern values given her behavior and rhetoric. All too often, California falls short of enacting those values, and people like Suzanne Hadley are no small part of the reason why. We cannot afford to have Hadley as our representative to the world. We can and we must do better.

Please do the right thing for our city and do not vote to appoint Suzanne Hadley as our next mayor. Thank you.

Clare Olivades



**NANCY HERSMAN**  
COUNCILMEMBER

[nhersman@citymb.info](mailto:nhersman@citymb.info)

**CITY OF MANHATTAN BEACH** 1400 Highland Avenue Manhattan Beach, CA 90266

Office Hours: M-Th 7:30 AM-5:30 PM | Fridays 7:30 AM-4:30 PM | Not Applicable to Public Safety

Reach Manhattan Beach Here for you 24/7, use our click and fix it app

Download the mobile app now



## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Nancy Hersman  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 7:07 AM  
**To:** Martha Alvarez  
**Subject:** Fwd: [EXTERNAL] Suzanne Hadley

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Linda Malek  
**Date:** December 1, 2020 at 6:54:20 AM PST  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Suzanne Hadley

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

City Council,

I'd like to also voice my no confidence in Suzanne Hadley as Mayor. I'm a 35+ year resident of the city, and have never seen a council person, let alone a mayor, so obviously engaged in personal and politically right-wing advocacy disguised as "support for the people of Manhattan Beach". Since her husband ran for office and lost, they have both been serious contenders for, as someone in an editorial comment wrote, a post-MAGA city. Please, in this time of Covid, political strife, and personal animosities as a result, consider either waiting to install her until mid-year, or remove her from rotation. Thank you.

--

**Linda Malek**  
[LindaJMalek@gmail.com](mailto:LindaJMalek@gmail.com)  
310.994.3484



**NANCY HERSMAN**  
COUNCILMEMBER

[nhersman@citymb.info](mailto:nhersman@citymb.info)

**CITY OF MANHATTAN BEACH** 1400 Highland Avenue Manhattan Beach, CA 90266  
**Office Hours:** M-Th 7:30 AM-5:30 PM | Fridays 7:30 AM-4:30 PM | Not Applicable to Public Safety  
**Reach Manhattan Beach** Here for you 24/7, use our click and fix it app  
Download the mobile app now

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Linda Malek <lindajmalek@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 6:54 AM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Suzanne Hadley

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

City Council,

I'd like to also voice my no confidence in Suzanne Hadley as Mayor. I'm a 35+ year resident of the city, and have never seen a council person, let alone a mayor, so obviously engaged in personal and politically right-wing advocacy disguised as "support for the people of Manhattan Beach". Since her husband ran for office and lost, they have both been serious contenders for, as someone in an editorial comment wrote, a post-MAGA city. Please, in this time of Covid, political strife, and personal animosities as a result, consider either waiting to install her until mid-year, or remove her from rotation. Thank you.

--

**Linda Malek**  
[LindaJMalek@gmail.com](mailto:LindaJMalek@gmail.com)  
310.994.3484

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Doug Hill <dougo63@comcast.net>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 6:39 AM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Mayor Hadley

CAUTION: This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Those of you on Council looking for headlines or more “air time” or a moral victory celebrated with some of your petulant supporters, 2 words- grow up.

Plain and simple, it’s Suzanne’s turn to hold the gavel. She earned it , deserves it, the city overwhelmingly supports it so again 2 words- grow up. This childish nonsense being foisted on the public does not belong in Council chambers Doug Hill

Sent from my iPhone

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** The Yoga Center D <dianetheyogacenter@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 12:37 AM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Mayor Suzanne Hadley

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

I look forward to our new Mayor Suzanne Hadley! What a lovely tradition of transferring this title every two years to another member of the council!

So very diplomatic, let us always uphold this fine tradition.

Thank you to all the council members for all of your work.

God bless America!

Peace and love,

Diane Gilbert ♥



## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Ellie Heffernan <esh7@verizon.net>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 1, 2020 12:29 AM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Susan Hadley Mayor

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

The City has had a great council up to now, that being the exception of two divisive women with ill agendas. Let the order of rotation go on as in the past please. Then when Stern and Hersman's turn come up let's have a vote; and vote them out. We saw their real personas earlier in the year.

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Family Galins <galins@outlook.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 11:54 PM  
**To:** City Clerk  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Public Comment for 1-Dec CC Meeting

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Regarding the reduction in capacity at Begg Pool: I believe Man Bch requested guidance from LAC. Why does the City ask the County for guidance when we know that LAC's advice is a one-size-fits-all-solution and is not appropriate for our small town? Unlike March, COVID impacts/risks are now decently understood (age, co-morbidities, etc). Do we have local LEADERS or only Bureaucrats? Interpret the LAC rules as we see appropriate. Considering asking for forgiveness not permission if a rule has ambiguities. (like "observers" during vote tallying)

That said, please do ask LAC and Dr. Ferrer, if in color-tier of Brown, how do we best "wipe" ... is bottom-to-top or top-to-bottom recommended?

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** CityOfManhattanBeach@citymb.info on behalf of City of Manhattan Beach  
<CityOfManhattanBeach@citymb.info>  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 9:49 PM  
**To:** City Clerk  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Email contact from City of Manhattan Beach

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Message submitted from the website.

**Site Visitor Name:** Michelle Erickson  
**Site Visitor Email:** mandnerickson@msn.com

I am having trouble signing into make a public comment on the agenda item to discuss the mayoral rotation. I want to support Suzanne Hadley. Here is my message - As a 32 year resident of Manhattan Beach I have always appreciated the service of our city councilmembers and the traditional rotation of mayor. I fully support Suzanne Hadley taking her turn as our mayor. Suzanne is a person of great integrity and will be an outstanding representative of our city.



### CITY OF MANHATTAN BEACH

CITY ENOTIFICATION

(310) 802-5000  
CityofManhattanBeach@citymb.info

**CITY OF MANHATTAN BEACH** 1400 Highland Avenue Manhattan Beach, CA 90266  
Office Hours: M-Th 7:30 AM-5:30 PM | Fridays 7:30 AM-4:30 PM | Not Applicable to Public Safety  
Reach Manhattan Beach Here for you 24/7, use our click and fix it app  
Download the mobile app now



## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Gary McAulay <gary.mcaulay@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 9:45 PM  
**To:** List - City Council; City Manager  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] 20-0291 City Council Reorg

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Hello Council -

I am trying to give everyone the benefit of the doubt that this discussion of "the selection of the Mayor and Mayor Pro Tem" is simply in response to resident inquiries and legitimate citizen concerns.

Community discussion suggests that partisanship is actually the major motivator in this case, an aspect of local government that the regular rotation of mayoral duties is intended to mitigate. I'm frankly shocked by the amount of online commentary that boils down to the idea that if a council member thinks or acts differently than the way some others do, or has a different leadership style, or is too plain-spoken, that the differing council member should be skipped over for mayor, or the mayoral term delayed, or the council member even possibly removed. Obviously, the whole reason that each council meeting has voting on multiple issues is that the council is not in complete agreement on every topic. Council campaigns and elections are held because different candidates have different viewpoints. Council members by their election clearly represent a significant portion of the electorate.

I'm not going to even respond to those who suggest that we should delay the rotation because we are in such a significant crisis that we cannot have a change in leadership. The holes in that argument are too easy a target. Nor will I engage with armchair virologists and internet epidemiologists.

Under other circumstances, this discussion might be legitimate, but in this moment, it is thinly-veiled partisanship.

Please; as an agendized item I know you'll have a discussion, but recognize (as I'm sure you do) what is happening and move the subject along appropriately.

Keep the long-standing and equitable rotation of the mayorship in place and on schedule.

Respectfully,  
Gary D. McAulay

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Mary Kirchwehm on behalf of Bruce Moe  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 8:49 PM  
**To:** Martha Alvarez  
**Subject:** FW: [EXTERNAL] Letters to MB City Council members for the public record



**BRUCE MOE**

CITY MANAGER

(310) 802-5053  
bmoe@citymb.info

**CITY OF MANHATTAN BEACH** 1400 Highland Avenue Manhattan Beach, CA 90266  
Office Hours: M-Th 7:30 AM-5:30 PM | Fridays 7:30 AM-4:30 PM | Not Applicable to Public Safety  
Reach Manhattan Beach Here for you 24/7, use our click and fix it app  
Download the mobile app now



---

**From:** Joanne Hadley  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 7:20 PM  
**To:** City Manager  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Letters to MB City Council members for the public record

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Dear MB City Manager,  
On November 18, 2020 I sent this same message to the following MB City Council members, Richard Montgomery, Steve Napolitano, Nancy Hersman and Hildy Stern. Please make sure it gets put into the MB City public record.

Also please confirm which email address above is most correct for this purpose.

Thank you,  
Joanne and Bret Hadley  
763 33rd St MB 90266

-----  
November 18, 2020  
Dear Councilmember Stern,

As 31 year residents of MB, we have serious concerns about Suzanne Hadley being voted in as the next Mayor of MB and we need you to act. We are worried about how Suzanne may lead MB in the role of Mayor, and I hope you will take steps to stop or delay it.

There are unique reasons we need to act on this, for the good of our city and our people.

Here are some areas I hope you will consider:

Experience and Continuity: The pandemic has introduced many complicated and challenging issues that have required deep experience, not only at the city level but regionally as well. We feel Suzanne's newness on the council and sampling of her public statements this far, make her unfit to become MB spokesperson at this time. To continue to keep our community moving forward successfully, we need continued thoughtful consideration of economic and public health issues through this period.

Leadership: I have admired much of what Richard Montgomery, has done leading us through difficult but necessary steps and decisions during this crisis time. We need level heads as we hear out solutions and move through uncertainty while our country, state and county attempt to deal with unprecedented decisions from government and health leaders.

Relationships: Richard Montgomery, and Steve Napolitano have good relationships with people in neighboring communities and the county. These are critical as we rely on collective resources in LA County including hospitals, workers living outside of MB, employers of our residents outside of MB, etc. Though we thankfully have a very strong sense of community in MB, we do not exist in a bubble and we must give and take with the region from which we are inseparable.

Suzanne, while speaking as pro-tem mayor, made statements that did not reflect the stance of the City Council, that she does not support the policies that have been successfully implemented. She will not keep us safe given the personal views she has expressed even in the context of her government position.

And, in this critical time, she sorely lacks the contacts and experience needed to address the city's current crisis. Many people believe that our success in fighting the challenges of the pandemic thus far has been in part due to the measures taken by the City Council under the current leadership.

You Council members will be voting on whether to approve the pro-tem mayor in a couple of weeks. Though it may be unusual, please remember these times are unprecedented and we need courage now! Right now we need Richard Montgomery, to continue in his role as the best course of action for Manhattan Beach during this horrible crisis.

Thank you and stay healthy so MB can prosper,

Joanne and Bret Hadley & family  
763 33rd Street MB 90266  
Phone: 310-489-9725

-----

November 18, 2020  
Dear Councilmember Napolitano,

As 31 year residents of MB, we have serious concerns about Suzanne Hadley being voted in as the next Mayor of MB and we need you to act. We are worried about how Suzanne may lead MB in the role of Mayor, and I hope you will take steps to stop or delay it.

There are unique reasons we need to act on this, for the good of our city and our people.

Here are some areas I hope you will consider:

Experience and Continuity: The pandemic has introduced many complicated and challenging issues that have required deep experience, not only at the city level but regionally as well. We feel Suzanne's newness on the council and sampling of her public statements this far, make her unfit to become MB spokesperson at this time. To continue to keep our community moving forward successfully, we need continued thoughtful consideration of economic and public health issues through this period.

Leadership: I have admired much of what Richard Montgomery, has done leading us through difficult but necessary steps and decisions during this crisis time. We need level heads as we hear out solutions and move through uncertainty while our country, state and county attempt to deal with unprecedented decisions from government and health leaders.

Relationships: Richard Montgomery, and you, Steve Napolitano, have good relationships with people in neighboring communities and the county. These are critical as we rely on collective resources in LA County including hospitals, workers living outside of MB, employers of our residents outside of MB, etc. Though we thankfully have a very strong sense of community in MB, we do not exist in a bubble and we must give and take with the region from which we are inseparable.

Suzanne, while speaking as pro-tem mayor, made statements that did not reflect the stance of the City Council, that she does not support the policies that have been successfully implemented. She will not keep us safe given the personal views she has expressed even in the context of her government position.

And, in this critical time, she sorely lacks the contacts and experience needed to address the city's current crisis. Many people believe that our success in fighting the challenges of the pandemic thus far has been in part due to the measures taken by the City Council under the current leadership.

You Council members will be voting on whether to approve the pro-tem mayor in a couple of weeks. Though it may be unusual, please remember these times are unprecedented and we need courage now! Right now we need Richard Montgomery, to continue in his role as the best course of action for Manhattan Beach during this horrible crisis.

Thank you and stay healthy so MB can prosper,

Joanne and Bret Hadley & family  
763 33rd Street MB 90266  
Phone: 310-489-9725

-----

November 18, 2020

Dear Councilmember Hersman,

As 31 year residents of MB, we have serious concerns about Suzanne Hadley being voted in as the next Mayor of MB and we need you to act. We are worried about how Suzanne may lead MB in the role of Mayor, and I hope you will take steps to stop or delay it.

There are unique reasons we need to act on this, for the good of our city and our people.

Here are some areas I hope you will consider:

Experience and Continuity: The pandemic has introduced many complicated and challenging issues that have required deep experience, not only at the city level but regionally as well. We feel Suzanne's newness on the council and sampling of her public statements this far, make her unfit to become MB spokesperson at this time. To continue to keep our community moving forward successfully, we need continued thoughtful consideration of economic and public health issues through this period.

Leadership: I have admired much of what Richard Montgomery, has done leading us through difficult but necessary steps and decisions during this crisis time. We need level heads as we hear out solutions and move through uncertainty while our country, state and county attempt to deal with unprecedented decisions from government and health leaders.

Relationships: Richard Montgomery, and Steve Napolitano have good relationships with people in neighboring communities and the county. These are critical as we rely on collective resources in LA County including hospitals, workers living outside of MB, employers of our residents outside of MB, etc. Though we thankfully have a very

strong sense of community in MB, we do not exist in a bubble and we must give and take with the region from which we are inseparable.

Suzanne, while speaking as pro-tem mayor, made statements that did not reflect the stance of the City Council, that she does not support the policies that have been successfully implemented. She will not keep us safe given the personal views she has expressed even in the context of her government position.

And, in this critical time, she sorely lacks the contacts and experience needed to address the city's current crisis. Many people believe that our success in fighting the challenges of the pandemic thus far has been in part due to the measures taken by the City Council under the current leadership.

You Council members will be voting on whether to approve the pro-tem mayor in a couple of weeks. Though it may be unusual, please remember these times are unprecedented and we need courage now! Right now we need Richard Montgomery, to continue in his role as the best course of action for Manhattan Beach during this horrible crisis.

Thank you and stay healthy so MB can prosper,

Joanne and Bret Hadley & family  
763 33rd Street MB 90266  
Phone: 310-489-9725

- - - - -

November 18, 2020  
Dear Mayor Montgomery,

As 31 year residents of MB, we have serious concerns about Suzanne Hadley being voted in as the next Mayor of MB and we need you to act. We are worried about how Suzanne may lead MB in the role of Mayor, and I hope you will take steps to stop or delay it.

There are unique reasons we need to act on this, for the good of our city and our people.

Here are some areas I hope you will consider:

**Experience and Continuity:** The pandemic has introduced many complicated and challenging issues that have required deep experience, not only at the city level but regionally as well. We feel Suzanne's newness on the council and sampling of her public statements this far, make her unfit to become MB spokesperson at this time. To continue to keep our community moving forward successfully, we need continued thoughtful consideration of economic and public health issues through this period.

**Leadership:** I have admired much of what you, Richard Montgomery, has done leading us through difficult but necessary steps and decisions during this crisis time. We need level heads as we hear out solutions and move through uncertainty while our country, state and county attempt to deal with unprecedented decisions from government and health leaders.

**Relationships:** You, Richard Montgomery, and Steve Napolitano have good relationships with people in neighboring communities and the county. These are critical as we rely on collective resources in LA County including hospitals, workers living outside of MB, employers of our residents outside of MB, etc. Though we thankfully have a very strong sense of community in MB, we do not exist in a bubble and we must give and take with the region from which we are inseparable.

Suzanne, while speaking as pro-tem mayor, made statements that did not reflect the stance of the City Council, that she does not support the policies that have been successfully implemented. She will not keep us safe given the personal views she has expressed even in the context of her government position.



And, in this critical time, she sorely lacks the contacts and experience needed to address the city's current crisis. Many people believe that our success in fighting the challenges of the pandemic thus far has been in part due to the measures taken by the City Council under the current leadership.

You Council members will be voting on whether to approve the pro-tem mayor in a couple of weeks. Though it may be unusual, please remember these times are unprecedented and we need courage now! Right now we need Richard Montgomery, to continue in his role as the best course of action for Manhattan Beach during this horrible crisis.

Thank you and stay healthy so MB can prosper,

Joanne and Bret Hadley & family  
763 33rd Street MB 90266  
Phone: 310-489-9725

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Nancy Hersman  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 8:22 PM  
**To:** Martha Alvarez  
**Subject:** Fwd: [EXTERNAL] From a 20 year concerned resident

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Ben Sheres  
**Date:** November 30, 2020 at 7:49:54 PM PST  
**To:** Richard Montgomery , Hildy Stern , Steve Napolitano , Nancy Hersman  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] From a 20 year concerned resident

CAUTION: This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Hello City Council,

My name is Benjamin Sheres and I am a Manhattan Beach resident. I oppose Suzanne Hadley for mayor. She has undermined trust in City government during this pandemic. She denied reality and minimized the loss that over 250,000 Americans have experienced. That number is expected to continue to grow. She has continually used her platform inappropriately to foment criticism of MBUSD and the process of reopening schools, with little regard for teacher, student, or administrator safety. She publicly, during a council meeting, repeated unfounded allegations about our MBUSD teachers. She opposes utilizing concrete policing data and has actively worked against racial justice in our City.

She DOES NOT represent Manhattan Beach. She represents divisiveness, lack of cooperation, and denial of science. She has proven that she does not possess the leadership qualities that we need during this crisis.

I urge you to vote against Councilmember Hadley for mayor.

Thank you.  
Benjamin Sheres



**NANCY HERSMAN**  
COUNCILMEMBER

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Jeanne Draves <jdraves65@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 8:30 PM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Suzanne Hadley SHOULD be Mayor

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Dear City Council -

It is VERY angering to hear that you are considering not allowing Suzanne Hadley to take her rightful turn as mayor. It is DISGUSTING to think that you can just take a position away from a person because you don't agree with their positions. In fact, many MB residents do not agree with two very leftist council members, but they would never deny their rightful turns as mayor. The fact that these members are discussing the idea of taking Suzanne's turn away is absolutely DISGUSTING. These two members should step down immediately if they cannot handle a fellow member who has a different perspective. Are these two members that weak that they can't handle differing perspectives? Are they that weak and cannot not stand up to the mob who are demanding Suzanne's turn is denied? Our political environment has gotten so horrible, and truthfully, it is the LEFT who are the hateful bigots because they cannot stand to have anyone on the Right challenge their positions. Stand up and do what is right. Shame on you if you bend to the mob.

One very angry resident....  
Jeanne Draves

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** DOROTHY MORSKI <morski@verizon.net>  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 8:07 PM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Suzanne Hadley

CAUTION: This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Dear City Council,

I am writing in full support of Suzanne Hadley. I have written her regarding questions and concerns and she thoroughly and quickly responded to my queries. I did vote for her and I would vote for her again. I also want to convey that I would like to long-standing tradition of having the rotation of May or go to her as it well should.

Thank you for considering my thoughts. I have lived in Manhattan Beach with my husband on 2nd St. since 2000 and I want the best for our community as well I know you do also.

Sincerely,

Dorothy Morski

Sent from my iPhone

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Nancy Hersman  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 7:12 PM  
**To:** Martha Alvarez  
**Subject:** Fwd: [EXTERNAL] johnrando@verizon.net

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** City of Manhattan Beach  
**Date:** November 30, 2020 at 7:02:07 PM PST  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] johnrando@verizon.net  
**Reply-To:** John Randolph

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Message submitted from the website.

**Site Visitor Name:** John Randolph  
**Site Visitor Email:** johnrando@verizon.net

Regarding agenda item for meeting 12/1, review of policy for Mayor Transition: I too support the postponement of Suzanne Hadley's rotation for Mayor, and the extension of current Mayor Richard Montgomery. As many have stated, the need continuity in leadership and decision making during these turbulent times calls for action outside of doing things they way they always have been done just for the sake of tradition. Suzanne has made public statements that don't represent the City. Richard can continue to lead the City through these major decisions and represent us while she continues to learn how to put the city ahead of her interests and how to balance that with the press/public statements. Her time as Mayor will come, but Richard is the one who can lead until then.



**CITY OF MANHATTAN BEACH**  
CITY NOTIFICATION

(310) 802-5000  
CityofManhattanBeach@citymb.info

**CITY OF MANHATTAN BEACH** 1400 Highland Avenue Manhattan Beach, CA 90266  
Office Hours: M-Th 7:30 AM-5:30 PM | Fridays 7:30 AM-4:30 PM | Not Applicable to Public Safety  
Reach Manhattan Beach Here for you 24/7, use our click and fix it app  
Download the mobile app now



## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Nancy Hersman  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 7:11 PM  
**To:** Martha Alvarez  
**Subject:** Fwd: [EXTERNAL] Fwd: The coming election/selection of Mayor of Manhattan Beach

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Scott Tobis  
**Date:** November 30, 2020 at 7:10:26 PM PST  
**To:** List - City Council , [cm@citymail.info](mailto:cm@citymail.info)  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Fwd: The coming election/selection of Mayor of Manhattan Beach

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Please enter my message to Councilman Montgomery to be on the record.

Sincerely,

Scott Tobis  
A Concerned Resident of the great city of Manhattan Beach

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Richard Montgomery <[rmontgomery@citymb.info](mailto:rmontgomery@citymb.info)>  
**Subject:** Re: The coming election/selection of Mayor of Manhattan Beach  
**Date:** November 24, 2020 at 8:59:25 PM PST  
**To:** Scott Tobis <[blankcnvs@me.com](mailto:blankcnvs@me.com)>

Thank you Scott for your comments.

Much appreciated!

Sincerely, Richard

Sent from my iPhone



**RICHARD MONTGOMERY**  
MAYOR

(424) 390-3629  
[rmontgomery@citymb.info](mailto:rmontgomery@citymb.info)

**CITY OF MANHATTAN BEACH** 1400 Highland Avenue Manhattan Beach, CA 90266  
Office Hours: M-Th 7:30 AM-5:30 PM | Fridays 7:30 AM-4:30 PM | Not Applicable to Public Safety  
[Reach Manhattan Beach](#) Here for you 24/7, use our click and fix it app  
Download the mobile app now



On Nov 24, 2020, at 6:57 PM, Scott Tobis <[blankcnvs@me.com](mailto:blankcnvs@me.com)> wrote:

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on attachments.

Dear Mayor Montgomery,

As a eight-plus year resident of MB, I have very serious concerns about Suzanne Hadley being voted in as the next Mayor of MB and need you to act. I am worried about how Ms. Hadley may lead MB in the role of Mayor, and I hope you will take steps to stop or delay it.

There are unique reasons we need to act on this, for the good of our city and our people.

Here are some areas I hope you will consider:

**Experience and Continuity:** The pandemic has introduced many complicated and challenging issues that have required deep experience, not only at the city level but regionally as well. I feel that Ms. Hadley's newness on the council and sampling of her public statements this far, make her unfit to become MB spokesperson at this time. To continue to keep our community moving forward successfully, we need continued thoughtful consideration of economic and public health issues through this period.

**Leadership:** I have admired much of what you have done leading us through difficult but necessary steps and decisions during this crisis time. We need level heads as we hear out solutions and move through uncertainty while our country, state and county attempt to deal with unprecedented decisions from government and health leaders.

**Relationships:** You and Steve Napolitano have good relationships with people in neighboring communities and the county. These are

critical as we rely on collective resources in LA County including hospitals, workers living outside of MB, employers of our residents outside of MB, etc. Though we thankfully have a very strong sense of community in MB, we do not exist in a bubble and we must give and take with the region from which we are inseparable.

Ms. Hadley, while speaking as pro-tem mayor, made statements that did not reflect the stance of the City Council, that she does not support the policies that have been successfully implemented. She will not keep us safe given the personal views she has expressed even in the context of her government position.

And, in this critical time, she sorely lacks the contacts and experience needed to address the city's current crisis. Many people believe that our success in fighting the challenges of the pandemic thus far has been in part due to the measures taken by the City Council under the current leadership.

You Council members will be voting on whether to approve the pro-tem mayor in a couple of weeks. Though it may be unusual, please remember these times are unprecedented and we need courage now! Right now we need you to continue in his role as the best course of action for Manhattan Beach during this horrible crisis.

Thank you and stay healthy so MB can prosper,

Cordially,

Scott Tobis  
472 32nd Street  
Manhattan Beach, CA 90266  
310.403.6366



**NANCY HERSMAN**  
COUNCILMEMBER

[nhersman@citymb.info](mailto:nhersman@citymb.info)

**CITY OF MANHATTAN BEACH** 1400 Highland Avenue Manhattan Beach, CA 90266

Office Hours: M-Th 7:30 AM-5:30 PM | Fridays 7:30 AM-4:30 PM | Not Applicable to Public Safety

Reach Manhattan Beach Here for you 24/7, use our click and fix it app

Download the mobile app now





## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Scott Tobis <blankcnvs@me.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 6:54 PM  
**To:** List - City Council; cm@cityhall.info  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Fwd: The coming election/selection of the Mayor of Manhattan Beach

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Please enter my message to Councilwoman Hersman to be on the record.

Sincerely,

Scott Tobis  
A Concerned Resident of the great city of Manhattan Beach

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Scott Tobis <[blankcnvs@me.com](mailto:blankcnvs@me.com)>  
**Subject:** The coming election/selection of the Mayor of Manhattan Beach  
**Date:** November 24, 2020 at 7:02:28 PM PST  
**To:** [nhersman@citymb.info](mailto:nhersman@citymb.info)

Dear Councilwoman Hersman,

As a resident of Manhattan Beach, I am very disturbed by the potential of Suzanne Hadley ascending to the title of Mayor of Manhattan Beach.

There are a number of reason I feel this way, and I will go into detail below. I also have a concern that Ms. Hadley's explanation that 'Manhattan Beach Mayor' is just a "ceremonial" title strikes me as sadly naive. When her reckless comments about Covid 19 were broadcast to millions on nationwide television, I doubt if anyone found them ceremonial. Local residents were flabbergasted, embarrassed, disgusted by someone representing our great city.

Ms. Hadley describes the Mayor as an "honorary" position. She does not deserve that honor. As recently as this week she supported a rally in Manhattan Beach, ignoring guidelines issued by local health officials, designed to mitigate the spread of Covid19. So despite her protestations, her rash position has not changed since that fateful interview.

She is irresponsible and she attempts to excuse her careless public comments by invoking her "Midwest" roots, as if Midwesterners get a free pass to use crass and thoughtless language. Her supporters seem to enjoy her "unvarnished positions;" the way she "speak(s) directly... without hiding the ball." This sounds disturbingly similar to excuses offered by these same people defending a crude president who we have finally deposed. 68% percent of our residents have

clearly said we won't accept that kind of representation.

We don't expect perfection in our elected officials, but we do expect polish, not crudity; grace, not offensiveness; kindness, not foolishness.

We are thankfully emerging from an extremely divisive period marked by turmoil and discord.

As a city, we face the many difficulties inflicted by Covid 19, but also a racial reckoning on Bruce's Beach, an issue for which Ms. Hadley has shown no empathy or compassion; her dog whistle comment that "all lives matter" is enough to expose her true colors. (I find her lack of empathy troubling on many levels and thing that this alone makes me ill-equipped to serve as Mayor of this great city.)

I urge City Council to pass the "ceremonial" baton to someone who will bring not just Midwest values, but good old American values like consideration, respect and compassion back to our city.

Cordially,

Scott Tobis  
472 32nd Street  
Manhattan Beach 90266  
310.403.6366

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Scott Tobis <blankcnvs@me.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 6:54 PM  
**To:** List - City Council; cm@cityhall.info  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Fwd: The coming election/selection of Mayor of Manhattan Beach

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Please enter my message to Councilwoman Stern to be on the record.

Sincerely,

Scott Tobis  
A Concerned Resident of the great city of Manhattan Beach

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Scott Tobis <[blankcnvs@me.com](mailto:blankcnvs@me.com)>  
**Subject:** The coming election/selection of Mayor of Manhattan Beach  
**Date:** November 24, 2020 at 7:01:50 PM PST  
**To:** [hstern@citymb.info](mailto:hstern@citymb.info)

Dear Councilwoman Stern,

As a resident of Manhattan Beach, I am very disturbed by the potential of Suzanne Hadley ascending to the title of Mayor of Manhattan Beach.

There are a number of reason I feel this way, and I will go into detail below. I also have a concern that Ms. Hadley's explanation that 'Manhattan Beach Mayor' is just a "ceremonial" title strikes me as sadly naive. When her reckless comments about Covid 19 were broadcast to millions on nationwide television, I doubt if anyone found them ceremonial. Local residents were flabbergasted, embarrassed, disgusted by someone representing our great city.

Ms. Hadley describes the Mayor as an "honorary" position. She does not deserve that honor. As recently as this week she supported a rally in Manhattan Beach, ignoring guidelines issued by local health officials, designed to mitigate the spread of Covid19. So despite her protestations, her rash position has not changed since that fateful interview.

She is irresponsible and she attempts to excuse her careless public comments by invoking her "Midwest" roots, as if Midwesterners get a free pass to use crass and thoughtless language. Her supporters seem to enjoy her "unvarnished positions;" the way she "speak(s) directly... without hiding the ball." This sounds disturbingly similar to excuses offered by these same people defending a crude president who we have finally deposed. 68% percent of our residents have clearly said we won't accept that kind of representation.

We don't expect perfection in our elected officials, but we do expect polish, not crudity; grace, not offensiveness; kindness, not foolishness.

We are thankfully emerging from an extremely divisive period marked by turmoil and discord.

As a city, we face the many difficulties inflicted by Covid 19, but also a racial reckoning on Bruce's Beach, an issue for which Ms. Hadley has shown no empathy or compassion; her dog whistle comment that "all lives matter" is enough to expose her true colors. (I find her lack of empathy troubling on many levels and thing that this alone makes me ill-equipped to serve as Mayor of this great city.)

I urge City Council to pass the "ceremonial" baton to someone who will bring not just Midwest values, but good old American values like consideration, respect and compassion back to our city.

Cordially,

Scott Tobis  
472 32nd Street  
Manhattan Beach 90266  
310.403.6366

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Scott Tobis <blankcnvs@me.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 6:53 PM  
**To:** List - City Council; cm@citymail.info  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Fwd: The coming election/selection of Mayor of Manhattan Beach

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Please enter my message to Councilman Montgomery to be on the record.

Sincerely,

Scott Tobis  
A Concerned Resident of the great city of Manhattan Beach

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Richard Montgomery <[rmontgomery@citymb.info](mailto:rmontgomery@citymb.info)>  
**Subject: Re: The coming election/selection of Mayor of Manhattan Beach**  
**Date:** November 24, 2020 at 8:59:25 PM PST  
**To:** Scott Tobis <[blankcnvs@me.com](mailto:blankcnvs@me.com)>

Thank you Scott for your comments.

Much appreciated!

Sincerely, Richard

Sent from my iPhone



**RICHARD MONTGOMERY**

MAYOR

(424) 390-3629  
[rmontgomery@citymb.info](mailto:rmontgomery@citymb.info)

**CITY OF MANHATTAN BEACH** 1400 Highland Avenue Manhattan Beach, CA 90266  
Office Hours: M-Th 7:30 AM-5:30 PM | Fridays 7:30 AM-4:30 PM | Not Applicable to Public Safety



On Nov 24, 2020, at 6:57 PM, Scott Tobis <[blankcnvs@me.com](mailto:blankcnvs@me.com)> wrote:

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Dear Mayor Montgomery,

As a eight-plus year resident of MB, I have very serious concerns about Suzanne Hadley being voted in as the next Mayor of MB and need you to act. I am worried about how Ms. Hadley may lead MB in the role of Mayor, and I hope you will take steps to stop or delay it.

There are unique reasons we need to act on this, for the good of our city and our people.

Here are some areas I hope you will consider:

**Experience and Continuity:** The pandemic has introduced many complicated and challenging issues that have required deep experience, not only at the city level but regionally as well. I feel that Ms. Hadley's newness on the council and sampling of her public statements this far, make her unfit to become MB spokesperson at this time. To continue to keep our community moving forward successfully, we need continued thoughtful consideration of economic and public health issues through this period.

**Leadership:** I have admired much of what you have done leading us through difficult but necessary steps and decisions during this crisis time. We need level heads as we hear out solutions and move through uncertainty while our country, state and county attempt to deal with unprecedented decisions from government and health leaders.

**Relationships:** You and Steve Napolitano have good relationships with people in neighboring communities and the county. These are critical as we rely on collective resources in LA County including hospitals, workers living outside of MB, employers of our residents outside of MB, etc. Though we thankfully have a very strong sense of community in MB, we do not exist in a bubble and we must give and take with the region from which we are inseparable.

Ms. Hadley, while speaking as pro-tem mayor, made statements that did not reflect the stance of the City Council, that she does not support the policies that have been successfully implemented. She will not keep us safe given the personal views she has expressed even in the context of her government position.

And, in this critical time, she sorely lacks the contacts and experience needed to address the city's current crisis. Many people believe that our success in fighting the challenges of the pandemic thus far has been in part due to the measures taken by the City Council under the current leadership.

You Council members will be voting on whether to approve the pro-tem mayor in a couple of weeks. Though it may be unusual, please remember these times are unprecedented and we need courage now! Right now we need you to continue in his role as the best course of action for Manhattan Beach during this horrible crisis.

Thank you and stay healthy so MB can prosper,

Cordially,

Scott Tobis  
472 32nd Street  
Manhattan Beach, CA 90266  
310.403.6366

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Amy Craig <amylcraig@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 7:09 PM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Hadley as mayor - next rotation tomorrow

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

I support the next and regular rotation for Suzanne Hadley as mayor at your city council meeting tomorrow. You have a fiduciary duty to the entire city of Manhattan Beach to uphold the rotation of mayoral duties.

Any changes should be made with a vote and not handed down to the community without approval from the very people that you represent.

Thank you,  
Amy Carlson- MB resident



## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** CityOfManhattanBeach@citymb.info on behalf of City of Manhattan Beach  
<CityOfManhattanBeach@citymb.info>  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 7:02 PM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] johnrando@verizon.net

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Message submitted from the <City of Manhattan Beach> website.

**Site Visitor Name:** John Randolph  
**Site Visitor Email:** johnrando@verizon.net

Regarding agenda item for meeting 12/1, review of policy for Mayor Transition: I too support the postponement of Suzanne Hadley's rotation for Mayor, and the extension of current Mayor Richard Montgomery. As many have stated, the need continuity in leadership and decision making during these turbulent times calls for action outside of doing things they way they always have been done just for the sake of tradition. Suzanne has made public statements that don't represent the City. Richard can continue to lead the City through these major decisions and represent us while she continues to learn how to put the city ahead of her interests and how to balance that with the press/public statements. Her time as Mayor will come, but Richard is the one who can lead until then.



### CITY OF MANHATTAN BEACH

CITY NOTIFICATION

(310) 802-5000  
CityofManhattanBeach@citymb.info

**CITY OF MANHATTAN BEACH** 1400 Highland Avenue Manhattan Beach, CA 90266  
Office Hours: M-Th 7:30 AM-5:30 PM | Fridays 7:30 AM-4:30 PM | Not Applicable to Public Safety  
Reach Manhattan Beach Here for you 24/7, use our click and fix it app  
Download the mobile app now



## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Lorie chaykowski <llchaykowski@yahoo.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 6:44 PM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Support of Suzanne Hadley

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Dear City Council,

I have been a resident of Manhattan Beach for 37years. I have known Suzanne Hadley for close to 12 of those years as our children went through school together. She is a woman of integrity, honesty and compassion. Yes I did vote for her for City Council with the intent that she would be Mayor when it was her time. Suzanne cares deeply about the City and the people of the city. She did not have to run for office. She did so out of her love for Manhattan Beach and its people. No two people agree on every single matter. However that is no reason to not have her serve as Mayor of Manhattan Beach. If disagreeing were the grounds to have someone not serve as Mayor, then clearly no one would serve as Mayor. Suzanne as done an outstanding job and should continue on and serve as mayor as our rules have stated.

Sincerely,  
Lorie Chaykowski

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Jon Chaykowski <rideformbef@yahoo.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 6:34 PM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Suzanne should be our next Mayor

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Dear City Council Members:

I have been a resident and property owner in Manhattan Beach for more than 40 years. I love this town and believe that Suzanne Hadley does also. Voltaire often is credited with the statement "I don't agree with what you say but I will defend to the death your right to say it." I agree and hold that as key to our free society. And, whether I voted for her or not is irrelevant. So, whatever personal opinion Suzanne may have stated, she rightfully should be our next City Mayor.

Sincerely,  
Jon Chaykowski

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Marsha Bouvier <marshabouvier@yahoo.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 6:29 PM  
**To:** List - City Council  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] City council

CAUTION: This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

I've been a resident of MB for 6+ years. I voted for Suzanne Hadley for city council - as I did for several others currently serving. It's been tradition for the position of mayor to rotate for decades. Now it seems due to personal animosity, some are trying to subvert this. This is wrong on so many levels and a sad example of why there is so little trust or respect for public servants these days. Virtually everyone voting or running for city council has the right to expect long established precedence to be followed. The idea that my choice and my vote for city council should not receive the same privileges as someone else's candidate would be what you would call voter disenfranchisement. It's a very ugly thing and I hope sanity, fairness and basic decency prevail. If it dies not, it will say much more about those blocking her right than about Suzanne herself. And, it will create further anger and resentment towards those who have the privilege to serve on our council.

Robert , Marcia kinsey  
Sent from my iPhone

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Nancy Hersman  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 6:24 PM  
**To:** Martha Alvarez  
**Subject:** Fwd: [EXTERNAL] Do Not Appoint Suzanne Hadley as Mayor

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Josh Stern  
**Date:** November 30, 2020 at 6:22:47 PM PST  
**To:** Richard Montgomery , Hildy Stern , Nancy Hersman , Steve Napolitano  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Do Not Appoint Suzanne Hadley as Mayor

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Manhattan Beach City Councilmembers,

My name is Joshua Stern and I am a lifelong resident of Manhattan Beach. I'm calling on you not to appoint Suzanne Hadley as our next mayor. We're facing unprecedented challenges amidst a global pandemic and Hadley has repeatedly proven that she does not have the necessary qualities to lead our city through this crisis.

In times of crisis we look to our leaders, both locally and nationally, to bring us together and help us come out the other side stronger. Suzanne has shown she is willing to do anything but that. Beyond her blatant racism, and outright divisiveness, she has publicly stated she has no interest in keeping our community safe during the international COVID -19 pandemic.

Please consider our community when choosing our next mayor. Mayor Montgomery has done well during his term. We are very fortunate to have such low case rates in the city, compared to the rest of LA. I believe continuity through crisis is our best bet moving forward.

Thank you for reading.

Joshua Stern



**NANCY HERSMAN**  
COUNCILMEMBER

[nhersman@citymb.info](mailto:nhersman@citymb.info)

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Mary Kirchwehm on behalf of Bruce Moe  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 6:07 PM  
**To:** Martha Alvarez  
**Subject:** FW: [EXTERNAL] Mayoral succession

**From:** Kim Muller  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 28, 2020 2:34 PM  
**To:** Hildy Stern ; Nancy Hersman ; Richard Montgomery ; Steve Napolitano ; Bruce Moe ; Suzanne Hadley  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Mayoral succession

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Hello,

I am writing to express concern about Mayor Pro-Tem Hadley's taking the Mayor's gavel on Dec 1.

These extraordinary times call for extraordinary leadership, something Mayor Montgomery has demonstrated in moderating and working through the multiple flash points dividing our city due to COVID-19.

With the prospect of a very challenging winter ahead now is not the time to shift leadership to a relative newcomer, who must manage multiple crises while still learning the duties of the job.

Please leave the gavel in Mayor Montgomery's hands, and Mayor Pro-Tem Hadley can work in tandem with the Mayor and take her turn next year.

All MB residents, and all neighborhoods are counting on you to act with best interests of all of us!

I would also like to note that I voted for Ms. Hadley, so mine is a partisan driven concern.

Respectfully,

Kim Muller  
Meadows Neighborhood  
310.546.1332

--

kim muller | principal | b / o / t / h consulting  
[kim@both-consulting.com](mailto:kim@both-consulting.com) | [www.both-consulting.com](http://www.both-consulting.com)  
Manhattan Beach, CA | 505.310.2628



**BRUCE MOE**  
CITY MANAGER

## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Mary Kirchwehm on behalf of Bruce Moe  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 6:06 PM  
**To:** Martha Alvarez  
**Subject:** FW: [EXTERNAL] Re: Mayoral succession

**From:** Kim Muller  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 28, 2020 2:57 PM  
**To:** Hildy Stern ; Nancy Hersman ; Richard Montgomery ; Steve Napolitano ; Bruce Moe ; Suzanne Hadley  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Re: Mayoral succession

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

My apologies...my last comment on my first email should have read "mine is NOT a partisan decision."

Respectfully,  
Kim Muller

kim  
[kk.muller55@gmail.com](mailto:kk.muller55@gmail.com)  
310-546-1332

On Sat, Nov 28, 2020, 2:33 PM Kim Muller <[kk.muller55@gmail.com](mailto:kk.muller55@gmail.com)> wrote:

Hello,

I am writing to express concern about Mayor Pro-Tem Hadley's taking the Mayor's gavel on Dec 1.

These extraordinary times call for extraordinary leadership, something Mayor Montgomery has demonstrated in moderating and working through the multiple flash points dividing our city due to COVID-19.

With the prospect of a very challenging winter ahead now is not the time to shift leadership to a relative newcomer, who must manage multiple crises while still learning the duties of the job.

Please leave the gavel in Mayor Montgomery's hands, and Mayor Pro-Tem Hadley can work in tandem with the Mayor and take her turn next year.

All MB residents, and all neighborhoods are counting on you to act with best interests of all of us!

I would also like to note that I voted for Ms. Hadley, so mine is a partisan driven concern.

Respectfully,

Kim Muller  
Meadows Neighborhood  
310.546.1332

--

kim muller | principal | b / o / t / h consulting  
[kim@both-consulting.com](mailto:kim@both-consulting.com) | [www.both-consulting.com](http://www.both-consulting.com)  
Manhattan Beach, CA | 505.310.2628



**BRUCE MOE**  
CITY MANAGER

(310) 802-5053  
[bmoe@citymb.info](mailto:bmoe@citymb.info)

**CITY OF MANHATTAN BEACH** 1400 Highland Avenue Manhattan Beach, CA 90266  
Office Hours: M-Th 7:30 AM-5:30 PM | Fridays 7:30 AM-4:30 PM | Not Applicable to Public Safety  
Reach Manhattan Beach Here for you 24/7, use our click and fix it app  
Download the mobile app now





## Martha Alvarez

---

**From:** Mary Kirchwehm on behalf of Bruce Moe  
**Sent:** Monday, November 30, 2020 6:05 PM  
**To:** Martha Alvarez  
**Subject:** FW: [EXTERNAL] Mayoral rotation - in favor of 6 month deferral

**From:** Alissa Marquis  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 28, 2020 3:59 PM  
**To:** Suzanne Hadley ; Richard Montgomery ; Hildy Stern ; Nancy Hersman ; Steve Napolitano  
**Cc:** Bruce Moe  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Mayoral rotation - in favor of 6 month deferral

**CAUTION:** This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments.

Dear Ms Hadley and MB City Council,

I wanted to speak with you personally Ms Hadley, and I direct this letter to you as someone who I know loves our wonderful city. I'd like you to consider graciously deferring your mayorship for 6 months because this would best serve the needs of Manhattan Beach in this unprecedented time. Keeping our existing mayor on would ensure continuity in a time when things are changing daily. As someone who voted for you I absolutely believe we should honor our tradition of mayoral rotation, but it would be best for the next rotation to begin in 6 months.

I've read the letters in support of you and been saddened that this discussion of the rotation has devolved into accusations of partisanship, with some really ugly comments being made about our fellow residents. Growing up here, we never spoke to our neighbors this way! As I understand it, MB city council is nonpartisan. I voted for you irrespective of your party because I liked what you said about public safety and growing our restaurants and small businesses.

Given that you emphasized public safety, I was flabbergasted when you said publicly that "the role of government is not to prevent death". Public

safety means protecting citizens from harm, and the ultimate harm is death, isn't it? Many folks defended you and said your comments were taken out of context, but when I wrote you and asked you to clarify your comments for the public record at the July 21 Council meeting you ignored me and you missed an opportunity to create citizen confidence in your leadership and your ability to speak publicly for the city. At this time, you also fought mask compliance, emphasizing "personal responsibility" when your duty as a leader is to promote the common good.

It was disappointing to me as well when you chose to use your leadership to begin a campaign on Nextdoor to reopen MB schools. I'm the proud product of Meadows, Begg and Aviation and my mom taught at Meadows for 30+ years, so I understand how our excellent schools are central to our community. My pride matches anyone's. (Ask my partner - I've been asking "what about the schools??!" since March.) But your campaign served to undercut the educational professionals who have been working 24/7 to find a safe way to open schools; you did nothing to lead with your support. Instead you created confusion and said you spoke only as a "mom", ignoring your fiduciary duty to serve the best interests of all of MB. Rather than preparing to be mayor, you chose to squander your time (3 weeks plus!) on an issue in which you have no authority.

Teachers are a valued part of our community as well, yet you don't seem to respect their voices. Calling the MBUTA "the issue that dare not raise its name", you seemed afraid to raise the issue at the October 6 council meeting, adding unnecessary drama. (The schools discussion wasn't an agenda item either, but you chose to bring it up without consent.) You have been on the Schools subcommittee - why would you choose to take this issue to social media rather than work through existing structures? Why not ask for a meeting of the schools subcommittee? (I haven't seen a meeting on the calendar yet either, although the Mayor asked you to schedule one.) Why not try to find a way to help teachers feel safe? Your backdoor approach did nothing to help, and made teachers into the enemy, when the enemy is COVID.

Your recent letter said you would represent all of MB, yet in your actions you've chosen to speak for a vocal subset at the expense of other constituents. My family has lived and owned property in East MB since 1960, so I'm dismayed that you didn't want to provide the same service of mask compliance officers at Polliwog Park, instead wanting to confine compliance to downtown and the Strand. I'm at Polliwog almost every day but I've never seen compliance officers there, and the signage regarding masking has not been updated since the fine was \$1000, months ago. When you do become mayor I hope you won't continue to disregard those of us who live "east of Sepulveda".

Why not take this gift of 6 months to talk with residents you haven't had the chance to talk to? You could do a "ride-along" with Mayor Montgomery to help build the relationships you'll need to lead our city and get to know the levers of government. You could spend some time talking to the healthcare workers who live in MB, and the retired folks who are concerned about going out because there's not enough mask compliance, in addition to our beloved teachers. You might craft an initiative that brings our city together so that we can better take care of our neighbors. The loudest voices are not always the best voices for a leader to follow.

Ms Hadley, I'm sure you know that whatever happens, lots of folks will be scrutinizing you. I trust that our Council will do what's best for our City, and no matter what happens I'll continue to keep you all in prayer. We have a fine tradition of community spirit here in MB and I pray that your leadership will honor that.

Thank you for hearing me out and thanks to Council and Staff for caring for our city.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Alissa Marquis

23rd Street  
310-546-1332



**BRUCE MOE**  
CITY MANAGER

(310) 802-5053  
bmoe@citymb.info

**CITY OF MANHATTAN BEACH** 1400 Highland Avenue Manhattan Beach, CA 90266  
Office Hours: M-Th 7:30 AM-5:30 PM | Fridays 7:30 AM-4:30 PM | Not Applicable to Public Safety  
Reach Manhattan Beach Here for you 24/7, use our click and fix it app  
Download the mobile app now

